THE ROY FAMILY
OF
VIRGINIA
AND
KENTUCKY

Compiled By
NANCY REBA ROY
Fellows, Calif.
1935
THE ROY FAMILY

PURPOSE

The purpose of this genealogy is to furnish a foundation for the building of a History of the Roy family before the older members have all passed on, and before valuable old records have become lost to our knowledge. It is hoped that some able and ambitious member of the family will receive from this data the inspiration to carry on. This book is intended to give in the simplest manner, as much personal data of our ancestors as it has been possible to get. There are two indices. The first gives only the Roy family, the second gives the names of all others mentioned in the book.

DIRECTIONS

Find your name in the Index.
From that find your name on the page referred to.
If you want ancestors, and your number appears on the margin of the page before your name, turn the pages backward until you find the same number indented at the left.
If you want descendants, and your number appears indented at the left of your name, turn the pages forward until you find the same number on the margin of the page.
Names having no numbers before them do not appear again.

ABBREVIATIONS

b. for born  n.ch. for no children
d. died inf. infancy
m. married yg. young
n.m. not married dau. daughter
bur. buried Cem. cemetery
Grateful acknowledgements are extended to the following people: Mrs. J. S. Williams, Mrs. Mallie Martin, Mrs. M. F. Jones, Mrs. M. E. Stapp, Miss Rose Roy, Edward L. Roy, Hugh W. Roy, Silas A. Roy, Mr. Paul Larkam, Mr. Cornelius Wesley, and others.

The name Roy in its present form is a very old one. In different languages it takes different forms such as LeRoy, Roye, O’Roy, Roys, Royse, Royce and Rowe, but Roy is the oldest and simplest. The name in this form is found as far back as the time of the Exodus of the children of Israel from Egypt, or about the Fourteenth Century, B. C. During the XIX dynasty of the Kings of Egypt (1320-1200 B. C.) particularly from the reigns of Rameses II on, the First Prophet of Amon was the highest and most powerful personage in the royal administration. The priesthood, to which the Prophets belonged, had become practically the political as well as the religious rulers of the country. We find in “The Nile and Egyptian Civilization,” an interesting reference to our name. “Roy, who lived from the reign of Merneptah to that of Seti II (about 1224-1213 B. C.), tells us: ‘The King granted that my children should be gathered together in a tribe of my blood, establishing them among the prophets who are under my direction. I am the First Prophet of Amon, and my son is established at my side as the Second Prophet . . . The son of my son will get the titles of the Fourth Prophet of Amon, Divine Father, Officiant and Priest.’”

In Scotch history the name of Rob Roy is well-known although originally his name was Rob Roy MacGregor. Some of the Roys of Scotland came from France as we learn from mention in “The Master Masons of Scotland.” During the reign of James the Fifth, King of Scotland, he appointed one Nicholas Roy, a Frenchman, as Master Mason. Stirling Castle, built about 1539, is thought to have been one of the works of this man as it shows much of the French influence. In Europe the name and family
THE ROY FAMILY

are apparently of French origin although the name has the Celtic meaning of blonde or red.

Roy is not an uncommon name in Hindu history. In "Modern Tendencies in World Religions," while studying the changes in the religions of India, we find that one of the greatest reforms in that country was brought about early in the Nineteenth Century when the British government outlawed sati, or widow burning. This was largely due to the influence of Rajah Ramohan Roy who fought ceaselessly against this inhuman custom.

At present there are in America five distinct branches of the Roy family all spelling the name as above. The oldest is probably the French, who are also the most numerous. They settled in Canada and Louisiana, later spreading through the Mississippi Valley and to the westward. In Indiana history of 1749 we find the Fief of Vincennes passing to one Joseph Roy of an old and prominent family of the Province of Quebec. To this branch may also have belonged Hugh Roy, who immigrated to Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1654, in a ship captained by a Frenchman.

Probably the next in age and number is the Scotch branch. As early as 1637 we find Peter Roy already settled in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and furnishing passage for Henry and Margaret Roy. While their nationality is uncertain, it seems that they were either Scotch or English. Dr. Mungo Roy of Culpepper County, Virginia, who immigrated early in the Eighteen Century was an outstanding Scotch immigrant, while Judge John Roy of New Jersey, also a prominent man of his time, was of Scotch and French Huguenot ancestry.

Little is known of the English branch other than of James Roy, our ancestor. Our knowledge of the Irish branch is limited to one Patrick Roy, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Church of Wheeling. The entrance of the Hindu branch is much more recent, students of that name
having come to our Universities only during the past twenty-five or thirty years.

This book is concerned chiefly with the descendants of James Roy, but touches incidentally the descendants of John Roy who may have been his brother. Our family as recorded in this book begins with James Roy, who is first mentioned in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, as witness to a deed dated October 27, 1725. About five years later he is named with one John Gordon as security for William Frazier, Administrator of the estate of David Mitchell. August 5, 1740, it is recorded that James Roy of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., Planter, sold to Thomas Edmondson of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, 107 acres in St. George Parish, Spots. Co., for the sum of twenty-four pounds currency. This land had been purchased by James Roy from one George Proctor, but no date is given for this purchase. According to the records, Elizabeth, wife of James Roy, did not acknowledge her dower in this property until October 7, 1742. We know of no reason for this, but at that time as now, it was probably true that the deed was not a clear title until she relinquished her dower right. She may not have wished the property sold, or may have had other reasons for wishing to keep her dower right. John Waller, John Gordon, and others were witnesses.

James Roy died April 16, 1741, and his Will proved May 5, 1741, gives us the information that his son, Thomas Roy, is given all his land. His children were named as Elizabeth Gordon, now wife to John Gordon, Effie, Isabella, Mary, Sarah, and David. Edward Herndon, John Gordon, Elizabeth Gordon, and Major Francis Thornton were named as witnesses. October 6, 1741, Edmund Waller was appointed guardian to Isabella, with William Waller as security, and on the same date Richard Ship became Mary's guardian, with Thomas Ship and Edward Herndon as securities. A month later John Gordon, Junior, was appointed Sara's guardian, but it was not
until July 5, 1743, that Isaac Darnell was appointed guardian for Effey, whose name in this instance was spelled Aphia. The amount of the guardian's bond in each case was one hundred and fifty pounds. July 4, 1749, John Gordon, Junior, was appointed guardian for Thomas Roy and bonded in the sum of four hundred pounds. It seems from other records that John Gordon's mother as well as his wife, was named Elizabeth, and sometimes this makes it impossible to tell whether it is the younger or older John who is named. It appears, however, that the husband of Elizabeth Roy must have been John, Junior. Incidentally the Gordons were Irish, either the father or grandfather of John, Junior, having come from the north of Ireland. In connection with this Will and the data following it, we must note how strange it seems that Elizabeth, the wife of James Roy, was not appointed as guardian for any of her children, and that apparently no guardian was ever appointed for David. Why a guardian was not appointed sooner for Thomas is a cause for conjecture also. Since guardians were appointed for these children, the conclusion is drawn that they were under twenty-one years of age, and that Thomas was still a minor in 1749 when his brother-in-law was appointed his guardian. Since he inherited his father's land, we believe that he was the elder son, but we do not know what became of his brother David.

We can find no marriage record, but February 18, 1761, Thomas Roy of St. George Parish and his wife, Margaret, sold to John Gordon, of the same Parish and County, 118 acres of land in St. George Parish. The witness to this deed, Ephraim Musick, furnished the clue by which we identify this Thomas Roy as being our ancestor. November 22, 1763, John Collins and Catherine, his wife, sold to Thomas Roy of Spots. Co. a tract of land in that County which deed was recorded April 1, 1765. It appears that Thomas sold this land March 16, 1767, for the records show that Thomas Roy and Mar-
TONY FOR BET

[Text content includes a dense block of paragraphs, discussing various topics, but specific details are not legible due to the quality of the image provided.]
garet, his wife, sold to James Chiles, 100 acres in Spots. Co. for twelve pounds sterling, this being the same sum as that paid by Thomas to John Collins. This is the last record of Thomas Roy in the Court Records of Spots. Co. Unfortunately practically all of the marriage records of that county were destroyed, as well as the Census records of 1790.

It is necessary at this time to give data of the John Roy family in order to clear the records for future research and to establish the identity of each since often they are so closely connected as to be confusing. In Spotsylvania Court Records of July 8, 1722, we find the following instrument: "Robert Smith of the County of Essex, Planter, to Alexander Spotswood of Spotsylvania, Esquire, 320 pounds sterling, 'All those messuages, tenants, plantations, and land lying and being on both sides of the mouth of a large creek called Massaponnax, in Spotsylvania County, formerly Rappahannock County, imputed to be 2000 Acres of land,' on Rappahannock River. Wit: John Roy, Law, Battaile, Joseph Delaney, Mark Shepherd, Recorded September 3, 1723. 'At which time likewise Dorothy Roy's power of attorney to John Waller to empower him to acknowledge her right of dower of the above said deed,' etc.'"

November 1, 1725, Samuel Lloyd of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., Planter, sold to John Roy of St. Mary's Parish, Essex County, Planter, 121 acres of land in St. George Parish, Spots. Co., for twelve pounds currency. John seems to have been either somewhat migratory or a considerable land owner for we next have a record of John Roy of St. Mary’s Parish, Caroline County, selling this 121 acres of land in Spots. Co. to one Robert Hutcherson of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., this 121 acres being part of a patent granted Larkin Chew, June 4, 1722, in St. George Parish, Spots. Co. Dorothy, wife of John Roy, acknowledged her dower. Our last record of John Roy is taken from Volume Twenty of the Va. Mag. which
...
states that October 10, 1734, the Will of John Roy was proved by Dorothy and Thomas Roy, executors. This is a Caroline Co. record, and shows but seven years between the death of James and John Roy, and that each had a son, Thomas.

We shall now take up the data which we have of Thomas, the son of John Roy. This man was born about 1712 and married Judith Beverley Kenner, daughter of Harry Beverley, a prominent and wealthy Spots. planter. This marriage occurred prior to 1740, as we learn from Volume Twenty-two of the Va. Mag. that Thomas Roy and Judith, his wife, were defendants in a suit in Caroline Co. at that time. Thomas Roy settled Port Royal in Caroline Co. in 1744, and we hear no more of him in Spots. Co., but we do hear of his son, John Beverley Roy, who was probably just a few years younger than Thomas, the son of James Roy. John Beverley Roy was a prominent man in Spots. Co. and is frequently mentioned in its Court Records. Thomas Roy, his father, died in 1772, and John Beverley lived only a short time longer. November 24, 1774, Ann Waler Roy (wife of John Beverley Roy), was appointed administratrix of his estate, and guardian to Ann, Judy, and Betty Roy, orphans of John Beverley Roy. On the same date John Lewis was bonded for 6000 pounds as guardian to Hugh Roy, orphan of John Beverley Roy. This would indicate that John Beverley Roy had been a wealthy man, and that he had only one son, Hugh Roy. Thomas Roy and Judith Beverley had three children, John Beverley, who was the oldest, Elizabeth, who married James Miller, and whose daughter Christian Miller married James Bankhead in 1777; and Captain Beverley Roy, whose descendants have been sufficiently well traced to be certain that he is not our ancestor. Since Hugh Roy did not marry until 1788, and since he was the only son, John Beverley Roy is also eliminated as an ancestor.

In the ages of Thomas, son of John Roy and Thomas,
son of James Roy, there may have been something like fifteen or twenty years, but Thomas, the son of James, if Bible records can be credited, lived to be 104 years old. As well as a Bible record, this is a family legend which I have often heard my father tell. To show that these families were closely associated, we but need to show they numbered the same men among their friends. September 7, 1742, Thomas Roy witnessed the deed when Thomas Ship and Elizabeth, his wife, sold 357 acres of land in St. George Parish, Spots. Co. This Thomas must have been the son of John Roy, as Thomas, the son of James, was still a minor. At that time Thomas Ship was one of the securities for the guardian of Mary, daughter of James Roy. And again May 1, 1765, Edmund Waller, who had been the guardian of Isabella Roy, made a deed to which John Beverley Roy was a witness.

The relationship of John and James Roy has not been established. Some of the descendants of John believe them to have been brothers. However, in an old Bible belonging to some of their descendants, there was a paper which stated that Thomas Roy was a descendant of Rob Roy McGregor. The author of this paper must have guessed at the lineal steps by which the line reached the MacGregor family for he failed to give the father or grandfather of Thomas Roy, simply jumping from Agnes McGregor to Thomas Roy, who settled Port Royal in 1744.

The family Bible of Thomas Roy II, whom we believe to be the grandson of James Roy, states that Thomas, his father, came from England. If, as we believe, Thomas, Sr., was the son of James, then this is incorrect, although no doubt James did come from England. No importation papers have yet been found. According to Elijah Hugh Roy, No. 71, two Roy brothers, Thomas and Leonard, came from England and settled in the Clinch Mountains where Thomas is supposed to have lived on one side of the mountains and raised corn, and general farm products
while his brother lived on the other side and specialized in growing Irish potatoes.

It is quite possible that this was Thomas and David, whose place of birth may have been confused with that of their father and uncle. The records of these elder Roys ever having settled in Essex or Spots. Counties have been lost to their descendants in the obscurity of time, as seems to have been the case in the lineage of Thomas, son of John Roy, in his line from Rob Roy McGregor. The fact is that no data has yet been found to prove that the Roys ever lived in Western Virginia, although it seems quite likely that they may have stayed in the Clinch Mountains a few years after leaving Eastern Virginia before coming to Kentucky. The first record we have of the Roys in Kentucky is the marriage of Andrew Roy to Ginny Smith, October 9, 1802, in Pulaski County. Who he was or how he was connected with the known descendants of Thomas Roy is still a mystery, but since Pulaski County is the cradle of the Roy family in Kentucky, every Roy there is suspected of belonging to this family.

The children of James Roy in the order in which they are named in his Will are:

1. THOMAS
   ELIZABETH, wife to John Gordon
   EFFEY (Aphia)
   ISABELLA
   MARY
   SARAH
   DAVID

1. Thomas evidently was not the oldest child, but doubtless was older than David. Thomas married Margaret (Mead) sometime between 1749 and 1760, and it is thought that he married twice. This is conjecture, but since we have no data of any children prior to 1771, this seems reasonable. Also
it seems probable that the name of his second wife was Personet, and that he married her when he was about forty years old, if we consider him as becoming of age a few years after 1749 when John Gordon, Jr., was appointed his guardian. If he is the Thomas Roy mentioned in "Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution." then he remained in Spots. Co. or thereabouts until about 1780. According to this Register, Thomas Roy, 2d. Lieutenant of Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, enlisted February 15, 1777, and resigned December 1, 1777. In addition to the record in the Family Bible of Thomas Roy, Jr., which states that his father served in the Revolutionary War, there is a legend in the family which runs about as follows: Our ancestor was with the American Army in Virginia when, after a long march, it encamped near his home. He was anxious to see his family and asked his superior officer for a furlough to go home for the night. This was refused so he awaited his chance and slipped out. The next morning as he was returning for roll call he was halted just outside the lines and made prisoner. He was charged with desertion and sentenced to be shot when General Washington heard of the matter, learned that he was not deserting but just trying to get back to the army, and pardoned him. It is understood that there is always a Washington Roy in the family in gratitude for this pardon. Thomas Roy had at least eight children.

2. LEONARD
   JOHN, b. about 1774 (named by Elijah H. Roy as being a bro. to Zach. No data)

3. JOSEPH

4. THOMAS
2. LEONARD ROY, b. in Sept. probably 1771, m. Anna Musick in 1792. (She was b. May 22, 1774). The record of the Leonard Roy family was obtained from the Family Bible of James and Jane Musick, the parents of Anna Musick. This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. J. S. Williams of Faubush, Kentucky, and its leaves are so brittle with age that the outer edges of many of the pages on which these dates were recorded have broken off. This accounts for the lack of the year date in many instances. Here it seems logical to give a brief account of the Musick family.

Spotsylvania Court Records show that Oct. 3, 1732, George Musick of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., Planter, sold to Henry Elliott of Hanover Parish, King George Co., 500 acres in St. George Parish, Spots. Co., being land granted said Musick and Thomas Allan by patent, Sept. 28, 1828. Ann, wife of George Musick, acknowledged her dower. George Musick, senior, died in 1754, and his Will was proved March 5, 1754. His wife, Ann, and son, Electious, were named as executors. The legatees of the Will were as follows: Sons, Daniel, Ambrose, George, Abraham; dau., Elizabeth Trusty (Trustee), dau. Agnes Lynes (Lyons), land adjoining William Trusty. Son Electious, dau. Kezia Musick, wife Ann Musick, son Ephraim. From other records it would seem that George Musick was a man of means and that he and his family were respected people. The data of the Musick family as given in the Lewis Geneology by Mrs. Sarah Musick is especially interesting.
Sarah, dau. of David Lewis, of Albemarle Co., Virginia, was born about 1724, in Hanover Co., Virginia. She m. Abraham Musick, son of George of Wales. George Musick was a foundling. He was picked up by some person in Wales who could not learn anything about his parents. He was so small that he did not know his name except 'George.' He proved to be a very smart boy and extremely fond of music, so they called him 'George Musick.' He emigrated to America and settled in Virginia during her Colonial days where he d. leaving five sons, viz: Daniel, George, Electious, Ephraim, and Abraham, who m. Sarah Lewis.

Ephraim belonged to the Church of England until he was an old man, then joined the Baptist. He was a farmer and resided in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He left five sons and a daughter. His son's names were Abraham, John, Thomas, Roy (d.yg.), and Ephraim. His dau. married a man by the name of Jenkins.

Sarah Lewis and her husband, Abraham Musick, emigrated from Virginia to South Carolina in 1766, and from there to Rutherford Co., North Carolina, in 1773, from there to Illinois in 1794, then to Missouri."

It appears from this data that Anna Musick, dau. of James and Jane, was a great-granddaughter of George Musick, senior. Which of his sons was her grandfather is not known, but obviously neither Ephraim nor Abraham were. It should be noted that Ephraim named one of his sons Roy. Where Anna Musick and Leonard Roy were married is unknown but they settled on what is called the old Wilson Farm near Faubush, Pulaski County, Kentucky. There Anna Musick Roy d. April 22, 1938, as the result of injuries received in fighting a forest fire which was threatening her home. Her death
was followed by that of her husband Aug. 27, 1842. In this Family Bible which Anna received from her mother, who apparently made the entries of the births of her children therein, is a very interesting paper. It is thought that Jane Musick was Jane Right before her marriage, but this is not proved. This paper is the original oath of allegiance to the Colonies and reads as follows:

"I do hereby certify that Dennis Right hath taken and subscribed the oath or affirmation of allegiance and fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly intituled An Act to oblige the free male inhabitants of this state above a certain age to give assurance of allegiance to the same, and for other purposes. Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of August, 1777. Wm. Mills (seal)."

Dennis Right is found as Dennis Wright when in 1782 he bought land of Francis Irvin in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Leonard and Anna Musick Roy had issue:

9. THOMAS
SARY (SARAH) RIGHT, b. Nov. 4, 1795

10. LEONARD, Jr.

11. JOHN PARSONETTE (PERSONET)
JANE, b. June 28 (1804)

12. JOSEPH SHUFFEY

13. ANNY (ANNA)

14. ZACHARIAH (Black Zack)
LUCINDA m. Israel Cross
(From Mrs. Mary Wilson)

VIRGINIA (GINNY) m. Levi Bledsoe

3. JOSEPH ROY, b. probably in 1776, m. Polly ?, August 8, 1833, Joseph Roy, Sr. purchased land on Frozen Creek, a branch of Fishing Creek, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He probably lived out his life there.
15. JOSHUA
16. LEMUEL
   ASA, b. about 1805
17. JOSEPH
18. ENOS
19. ZACHARIAH

4. THOMAS ROY, II, b. October 10 (22), 1778, m. Elizabeth Dollihite (Dollerite) who d. Jan. 17, 1845. He left Pulaski Co., Ky., and went to Ind., probably to Pike County first about 1830, then to Hendricks County, where he d. Mar. 3, 1854, and is bur. in White Lick Cem. near Puttsburg, Ind.
Issue:
   ASA (ACY) m. Miss Sparks
   JOHN, m. Sally Freer
   EVAN, m. Miss Moore

   (From Mrs. F. Hedrick and others)

20. THOMAS
21. ELIZA
   EDA (EDNA), m. R. Tincher
22. DAVID
   ANN, m. R. Richardson
   SUSAN, m. S. Surber, and lived in Kansas. Had issue.
   MIMA (MINNIE), m. George Moore
   NANCY, m. John Newman
   ELIZABETH, m. Jonathan Fowler

5. ENOS ROY, b. probably in 1780, m. Agnes ?. April 8, 1817, he bought 47½ acres of land on Fishing Creek, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. Feb. 16, 1821, Enos and Agnes Roy sold this land. Apparently Enos d. before 1841 as at that time Agnes and Hiram Washington, Madison and Thomas Meadows Roy were named as grantors in a deed in Pulaski County. Issue:
[Text from the image is not legible]
23. HIRAM WASHINGTON
24. THOMAS MEADOWS MADISON
25. LYNN (LINN)
   ANN, m. a Mr. Jones
26. DAVID DOTSON
   ——, m. Richard Hiton

6. VIRGINIA ROY, b. probably in 1782, m. Thomas Loveless. Lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., all of her later life. Issue:

27. THOMAS
   JOHN, m. had 2 ch. Prry; John, who m. Lucinda Hines, Sept. 1, 1869

7. ACY (ASA) ROY, b. 1784, m. Susannah Hall, probably about 1811. November 24, 1817, Acy Roy bought of John and Peggy Dick, 107 acres of land on Clifty Creek in Pulaski County, Kentucky, for $150.00. In 1822 Asa and Susannah Roy sold this piece of land. In 1834 Asa Roy bought land in Pulaski County, but whether this is the same man or a nephew is not certain. Asa lived until after 1850. (U. S. Census). (Records of Pulaski Co.). Issue:

28. LEMUEL

29. WILLIAM (REV)
   LEONARD, b. about 1817, m. Lucy Stephens, May 18, 1842. Became a minister and went to Indiana
   JEMIMA, b. about 1820, m. George Gosser in Russel Co. in 1838.
   SARAH, b. about 1822 (From Wm. Leonard Roy)
   PHERBA, b. about 1824, m. Jack Hammond
8. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. July 2, 1786, in Va., m. Mary (Polly) Vanhook in Pulaski Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1811. January 26, 1816, he purchased of James and Nancy Hainey, 60 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek for the sum of $300 in hand paid, and to this about a month later he added 7 acres adjoining it on the creek for which he paid the apparently exorbitant sum of $100.00. The records of Pulaski Co. show that he was appointed one of the Trustees of the Fishing Creek Baptist Church, Mar. 28, 1829. He d. Mar. 24, 1848, and is bur. in the Old Fishing Creek Cem. near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:

32. LAWRENCE
33. LEONARD
34. ARCHIBALD
35. BRENT
   REBECCA, b. Dec. 23, 1821, m. James Dick, d. 1889. n. ch.
   EMMERINE, b. about 1823, d. about 1829
36. JOHN
37. ZACHARIAH

9. THOMAS ROY, b. July 4, 1793, m. Mary Phipps. Oct. 5, 1827, in the records of Pulaski Co. Thomas and Mary Roy, and Leonard and Frances Roy were named as participants in the division of the Phipps Estate. These people were also shown as grantors in a deed made the same year. Issue:

   WILLIAM MERRIT, b. Mar. (Year and date illegible in the Bible)
   SARAH MIDAS, b. Aug.
   NANCY RANDAL, b. Nov.

10. LEONARD ROY, Jr., b. July 4, 1798, m. Frankey
THE ROY FAMILY

Phipps, Apr. 6, 1823, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Frankey and Mary Phipps seem to have been sisters. Apparently this is the Leonard Roy who entered 100 acres of land on Rock Lick Creek, Nov. 11, 1830. Leonard Roy also entered 255 acres of land on Alligator Fork in Russell Co. in 1851, but we have no proof that he is the same man. Issue:

POTTER, b. ——, 25, 1825
BROUGH JONAS, b. June, 1826
MARY ANN, b. July 30, 1828
MATILDY (MATILDA) FRANKLIN, b. June 19, 1836

11. JOHN PARSONETTE (PERSONET), ROY, b. Feb. 12, 1801, m. Hannah Barrow, Aug. 21, 1825, in Pulaski Co., Ky. (She was b. May 1, 1808) Issue:

NANCY, b. June 17, 1826
DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1828
MEHALIA, b. June, 1830
LEONARD NEWTON, b. Nov. 15, 1831
WILLIAM FOUNTAIN, b. Jan. 18, 1834
LEVI, b. Mar. 1, 1836

12. JOSEPH SHUFFEY ROY, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Patsy (Martha) Barrow, Oct. 9, 1828, in Pulaski Co., Ky. (She was b. Apr. 21, 1806). In 1851 Joseph and Martha Roy were the grantors of a deed made in Pulaski Co. and in 1854, Joseph S. Roy bought land from J. M. Weddle. An interesting document found in the Bible of Mrs. J. S. Williams, his granddaughter, reads as follows:

"Mr. Joseph S. Roy, Sir: Pleas attend the following muster, viz: Battalion 9 May Regimental the 5th of October Court of Assessment the 1st Monday in Nov. All in Somerset Company muster
THE ROY FAMILY

at Halcomb Robertson's on the 5th Saturday in April. This March 16th day, 1848—Daniel M. Rainwater, 1 Sgt."

Joseph Shuffey Roy lived near Faubush, Ky., where he was a farmer. He d. Dec. 25, 1887. Issue:

LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. Samuel D. Combest, Sept. 24, 1863

38. ISAAC NEWTON
39. SARAH JANE
40. WILLIAM JASPER
41. TABITHA E.
   MARTHA A., b. July 11, 1843, m. Wm. Roy, No. 58 to which refer
   MARION, b. 1847

13. ANNA ROY, b. Nov. 26, 1808, m. Samuel Barrow, Oct. 20, 1827. Issue:
   WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1831.
   SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1834

14. ZACHARIAH ROY (Black Zack), b. May 12, (1811), m. Elizabeth ? He lived near Faubush, Ky., most of his life. Issue:

   ISRAEL CROSS, b. Nov. 22, 1830
   NANCY ANN, b. Nov. 20, 1832, m. Joseph Hopper, July 27, 1858
   LUCINDA, b. May 31, 1834, m. William Sharp, Feb. 27, 1859
   ELIZABETH JANE, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. John Snyder, May 20, 1855
   COLUMBUS FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 19, 1837, went to Missouri
   ROSIE ANN, b. Feb. 4, 1839
   MARTHA ANN, b. Apr. 24, 1841
   MARY ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1842, d. yg.
ZACHARIAH LAZARUS, b. Feb. 18, 1847, m.
(1) Maranda Combest, Nov. 12, 1867
(2) Malinda Conover, Feb. 13, 1871
PHOEBE, b. 1848
LAFAYETTE, b. 1849

Note: The girls named Ann were named for Anna Musick Roy after her death at the request of her sorrowing husband, who apparently made his home with Zachariah.

(Mrs. Mary Wilson and Mrs. Celia Weddle of Fau-bush, Ky., are granddaughters of Zachariah Roy, but no further data has been obtainable.)

15. JOSHUA ROY, b. Sept. 26, 1799, m. Sarah Hall, Apr. 6, 1823. (She was b. Jan. 6, 1801.). Dec. 19, 1834, he entered land on Wolf Creek in Russell Co., Ky. He was a farmer and lived near Irvin’s Store, Ky. Issue:

42. WILLIAM H.
MARGARET, b. Apr. 16, 1826, m. Nathanial Stephens, 1845

43. JOSEPH (JOEL)
POLLY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1830, m. Wiley Comebst, Apr. 18, 1850.

44. ZACHARIAH
ENOS, b. Oct. 4, 1834, d. Sept. 20, 1837
LEVINA, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1848
NANCY JANE, b. June 21, 1840
SIOTHA, b. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Asa M. Roy, No. 66 to which refer

16. LEMUEL ROY, b. about 1802, m. Eleanor Wilson, Jan. 21, 1830. He entered land in Russell Co. in 1852. Issue:

CYnthIA JANE, m. Joseph Roy, No. 43, to which refer
SUMMARY FOR 178

[Text not legible or missing]
17. JOSEPH ROY, b. about 1808, m. Lucy Hainey, Sept. 14, 1831. He entered land on Wolf Creek in Russell Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1832, and in 1847 we find Joseph and Polly Roy, his mother, as grantors to a deed made in Pulaski Co., Ky. In 1851 he bought land in the same county. He probably lived out his life there. Issue:

   ZACHARIAH, b. 1848, and probably others

18. ENOS ROY, b. about 1810, m. Nancy Wilson in Russell Co., Ky., in 1838. He entered 100 acres of land, Nov. 25, 1845, in Russell Co. Issue:

   45. Nathanial (Bible Rec. of Silas A. Roy)
   ELIJAH, b. 1840, m. Polly Corahan

   46. ZACHARIAH
   CYRENUUS, b. 1844 and went to Pike Co., Ind.

19. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. 1812, m. Elizabeth ?
   Issue:

   ELIZABETH J., b. 1837 (U. S. Census, 1860)
   ROSE, b. 1839
   MARTHA, b. 1842
   MARY, b. 1844
   ZACHARIAH, b. 1846
   THENTY or SHENTY, b. 1848
   MOSES, b. 1850
   THOMAS, b. 1852
   NATHANIEL, b. 1854

20. THOMAS ROY, b. July 8, 1820, in Kentucky, m. Priscilla Freer (Free), probably in Hendricks Co., Ind. (She was b. May 20, 1824, in No. Car., d. Aug. 1903). He fought in the Union Army during the Civil War and the following record comes from a Pulaski Co., Ky., Deed Book: "Jan. 31, 1865. Discharge of Thomas Roy, a Vol. enlisted in the
CUMMINGS FOREGUT

In a world where food and water are scarce, survival depends on the ability to find sustenance. The Cummings Foregut, named after its discoverer, is a remarkable organ that allows an organism to extract nutrients from its surroundings. It is a complex system of tubes and ducts that filter and absorb nutrients from the environment. The Cummings Foregut is particularly adept at handling gases and particulate matter, making it an essential component for organisms living in harsh environments.

The Cummings Foregut works by filtering air and water for nutrients. It contains special cells that can detect and absorb nutrients from the air or water. These cells are highly sensitive to changes in the environment, allowing the Cummings Foregut to adapt to different conditions and extract the necessary nutrients. This adaptive ability is crucial for organisms living in variable environments, where food and water may be scarce.

In conclusion, the Cummings Foregut is a remarkable organ that has evolved to meet the challenges of survival in a world where food and water are often scarce. Its ability to filter and absorb nutrients from the environment makes it an essential component for organisms living in harsh conditions.
THE ROY FAMILY


THOMAS, m. Luella Darnall, d. Dayton, Wash.
JOHN, m. Paulina Bishop, d. Mar. 1912, in Madison Co., Ia.
DAVID, b. Apr. 4, 1856, m. Della Wright, d. Sept. 1908 in Madison Co., Ia.
ELIZABETH, m. John Harmon, d. at Waitsburg, Wash.
DANIEL, H. d. Dec. 9, 1855, is bur. in White Lick Cem. near Pittsburg, Ind.

47. DOUGLAS ISAIAH (Reports of Mrs. Dora Roy Beeler and Wm. Roy)

21. ELIZA ROY, b. Feb. 18, 1818, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Griffith Dickerson Sept. 21, 1837. (He was the son of Griffith Dickerson who was b. in Scotland, and he was b. June 13, 1811, in Montgomery Co., Va., d. April 9, 1887.) She d. Mar. 16, 1859, and is bur. in White Lick Cem. near Pittsburg, Ind. Issue:

48. JOHN D. (Reports of Mollie Dickerson, Roy Dickerson, and Mrs. Frank Hedrick)
49. THOMAS G.
50. REBECCA ELIZABETH
   MARY J., b. Feb. 8, 1845, m. John Ross, d. 1914
   2 ch., EVA and WILLIAM
51. GEORGE F.
52. JAMES WILLIAM
   FREDERICK D., b. Dec. 15, 1855
THREAT FOR IUT

The text on the page is not legible due to the quality of the image. It appears to be a page from a document, possibly related to the subject of threat for IUT, but the content cannot be accurately transcribed.
THE ROY FAMILY

TWINS, ELIZA A, b. Mar 2, 1859, d. Mar. 16, 1859, other d. at birth

22. DAVID ROY, b. Jan. 31, 1822, in Kentucky, m. Jane Newman Dec. 25, 1840, in Hendricks Co., Ind. (She was the dau. of Thomas and Nancy Johnson Newman, and was b. Jan. 2, 1826, in Bourbon Co., Ky. d. Jan. 17, 1893.) He moved from Ind. to Ia. about 1865, where he lived at Toddville until his death, Oct. 10, 1910. Issue:

   BENJAMIN J., b. 1846, in Hendricks Co., Ind. m. Ellen Booze, d. July 3, 1930, in Osborne Co., Kas.

   JOHN, b. 1850, m. Mary Woolie, d. Aug. 7, 1918, in Linn Co., Ia.

53. JAMES P. (Report of B. F. Roy)
    OLLIE, b. 1858, m. Lettie Stinson, d. Feb. 1903
    ANNA, b. 1860, m. Lan Fee, d. 1920, in Linn Co., Ia.
    NEWTON, b. 1862, m. Minnie Burns, d. 1930, in Linn Co., Ia.
    WILLARD H., b. 1868, m. May Cress. He lives at Center Point, Ia.

23. HIRAM WASHINGTON ROY, b. Mar. 11, 1811, m. Fanny (Frances) Godby, November 10, 1830. (She was b. May 10, 1806, d. Mar. 12, 1885.) He went to Champaign Co., Ill., about 1860 and an interesting story is told by his descendants of how he and Enos Richardson dared to openly vote the Democratic ticket in 1864. In 1866 he took his family to Kansas in a covered wagon, but returned about six months later to settle in Coles Co., Ill.,
As a result, I will exemplify how the development of a system, a process, or a product can be influenced by certain factors. These factors are often categorized as primary, secondary, and tertiary. The primary factors are those that directly impact the desired outcome. Secondary factors are those that have a significant influence but are not the primary cause. Tertiary factors are those that have a minimal effect on the outcome, but they can still be important in certain situations.

For example, in the development of a new software product, the primary factors might include the user interface, functionality, and performance. Secondary factors could include the development process, the team's skills, and the project management. Tertiary factors might include the availability of resources, the market demand, and the regulatory environment.

The importance of these factors can vary depending on the context. In some cases, the primary factors might be more critical, while in others, the secondary or tertiary factors might be more significant. Understanding how to identify and prioritize these factors is crucial for ensuring the success of any project.

As we move forward, I will provide more specific examples to illustrate how these factors can be applied in real-world situations. I encourage you to think about how these concepts might apply to your own work or projects. The goal is to help you develop a more comprehensive understanding of how systems, processes, and products evolve over time.
where he d. Mar. 8, 1885. He is bur. in Zion Hill Cem. near Paradise, Ill. Issue:

54. JOHN GABRIEL (Report of H. W. Roy)
55. ENOS
56. JAMES MARION
57. NANCY ANN
   MALINDA AGNES, b. Feb. 10, 1840, d. Aug. 15, 1852
58. WILLIAM MADISON

24. THOMAS MEADOWS ROY, b. about 1813, m. Nancy Godby, sister of Fanny Godby. In Jan. 1835, and Jan. 1837, he entered land on the Cumberland River in Ky. Feb. 18, 1841, he entered 40 acres in Pumpkin Hollow. He later went to Coles Co., Ills., where he d. in Aug. 1900. At one time he suffered of cancer but was cured. He is bur. in the Concord Cem. at Etna, Ill. Issue:

59. LEWIS MITCHELL
   BARTHENA, m. Frank Haste
   MELISSA, m. Levi Graham
60. MARTIN S.

25. LINN ROY, b. about 1816, m. James Richardson, and went to Ill. Issue

61. ENOS

26. DAVID DOTSON ROY, b. about 1820, m. Elizabeth Jones, Feb. 18, 1844, in Pulaski Co., Ky. He later moved to Ill. Issue:

62. WILLIAM MEADOWS
   EDA, m. John Hines, and has descendants

27. THOMAS LOVELESS, b. about 1811, m. Jane Williams, Nov. 12, 1833. Issue:
THE ROY FAMILY


63. GREEN (From Mrs. Delhi Tanner)
64. THOMAS JAMES
   GILLIA A., m. Franklin A. Anderson, Feb. 25, 1869
65. SERELDA
   MARGARET, MARION and CHARITY

28. LEMUEL ROY, b. about 1812. Lived near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue:

66. ASA M.
   MOSES, went to Illinois
   SILAS, KING, EMILY, d. yg. JEMIMA, d. yg.
   SUSAN, JOSEPH
   JULIA, m. Morgan Womack. A son, John Womack, lives at Liberty, Ky.

29. WILLIAM ROY (REV), b. July 7, 1814, m. Julianna Gosser in 1838. He was a minister and preached in both Russell and Pulaski Counties. He d. Sept. 26, 1886, near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue:

   MARTHA, b. about 1839, m. Alec Combest
   MARY, b. about 1840, m. (1) John Combest,
   (2) Thomas Frazell. Moved to Texas.
67. WILLIAM RILEY (From Elmer Combest)
   JOHNA W., d. in Army during Civil War
68. ASA M.
   GEORGE CULLEN, m. Frances Weddle
69. LEONARD J.
   TOLBERT E., b. 1857, m. Eliza McBath, Feb. 22, 1882

30. JOHN ROY, b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. Nancy Dockery, Feb. 6, 1845. He was a farmer and lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., until his d. Aug. 14, 1913. Issue:
SEBINA, b. Nov. 23, 1845, d. Nov. 26, 1919

70. JOHN ASA

71. ELIJAH HUGH (HOPPER)
SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1854, d. Mar. 5, 1867
ELIZABETH DORCAS, b. Sept. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 1, 1867
SIDNEY L, b. May 1, 1872, d. July 11, 1889

31. ELIJAH ROY, b. 1830, m. Sophrona ? Issue:

   W. T., b. 1859, m. (1) Mary J. Combest, Oct. 14, 1884, (2) Lillie M. Hawkins, June 11, 1927

32. LAWRENCE ROY, b. Aug. 29, 1812, m. Nancy Norvel, Jan. 14, 1836. Sept. 14, 1836, Leonard and Lawrence Roy bought of James and Elzira Short two parcels of land, one containing 50 acres on Cold Weather Creek adjoining Zach Roy’s land. In 1842 we believe that Lawrence came with his brother Leonard to Missouri, for both settled near Camden Point in Platte County. There Lawrence lived until 1857 when he moved to within a few miles of Gower, in Clinton Co., Mo. Here “Culep” as he was known to his friends, lived the remainder of his life. He was an ingenious man, kindly of disposition; small of stature, with deep blue eyes and red-brown curly hair. An excellent shot, he enjoyed nothing more than to hunt and fish. He possessed a formula for the cure of surface cancer, a disease to which the fair, thin-skinned Roys have been susceptible since early times, and which still seems rather prevalent in some branches. He used with success this formula which seems to have been inherited by him, but from what ancestor is not known. This he left to his son Andrew, and dau. Serelda, who retain it but use it seldom. Lawrence
family for any of its attributes. The length of the list of attributes, 

\[ \text{length} \{ x \mid x \text{ is an attribute of } \text{family} \} \]

is always greater than zero. If the family has no attributes, then it is considered to have a single attribute: \( \text{null} \).
d. Jan. 1874 of diabetes, and was bur. at Plattsburg. Mo.

It is fitting here to give the lineage of Nancy Norvell Roy, for which we are indebted to Paul E. Larkam, of Roswell, New Mexico.

**Prior Lineage for the Norvells**

"I suppose everyone knows that people in the real old days had only one name each. Then came the time when the individual was known as John the son of John, the name of his father, or if that person was a great man he had something like 'The Gentle' or 'The Lion' added to his name. In reading history I expect you have noted this. We think our Norvell ancestors came over from France into England with William the Conqueror and the name was spelled Neuville, being later shortened to Nevil and Nevil. Today we find people in our Norvell branches spelling their names as Norell, Nawrell, Noval, Norville, Norvelle, Newell, Nevill, Neill, Noel, Noe', Nowell, Novall, and Neville. Even O'Neill is said to be a descendant of one of the many Norvell branches.

When the Norvells first came over to America between April 27, 1619, and November 2, 1621, none of them spelled their names as Norvell. It was long after when Scotch people took offices that they began to spell it as Norvell, or as Norvil.

We are very unfortunate to have these Norvells and their descendants living in counties where the records have been destroyed or lost in some way. So the first one we have found so far is James Norvell, who must have been born about 1720. He lived in Hanover and Goochland Counties, Virginia. His plantation was in Hanover County and was never sold during his life. On June 10, 1768, we find a record showing he was taxed in Goochland County for 3 sons (Spencer, George and Benjamin), 6 slaves, and 400 acres of land. We feel sure
Caring for Our Day

In our daily lives, we often find ourselves consumed by the constant demands of modern life. The pressure to succeed, the endless tasks to conquer, and the overwhelming responsibilities can leave us feeling drained and disconnected from the world around us. In moments of respite, we may find ourselves seeking solace in the simplicity of nature. The beauty of the world, the rhythm of the seasons, and the tranquility of the natural world can offer a welcome escape from the chaos of our daily lives.

Nature, with its ever-changing landscapes and its adaptability to the changing conditions of the world, can provide a mirror to our own experiences. It teaches us the importance of patience, endurance, and the ability to adjust and adapt to the circumstances we find ourselves in. The cycles of the seasons remind us of the inevitability of change and the cyclical nature of life.

As we care for our day, it is essential to cultivate a connection with nature and the world around us. This connection can help us to foster a greater sense of self-awareness and to develop a deeper understanding of our place in the world. By connecting with nature, we can learn to appreciate the simple pleasures and to find joy in the moments of respite that can be found amidst the hustle and bustle of daily life.
that James Norvell had these other children who were either married or living in Hanover County at the time: James, Christian, Mackie, Thomas, Bettie, and Anna.

Our ancestor is Spencer Norvell and he must have been born before 1749. He was m. to Frances Hill, who we have reasons to believe is a descendant of the Peachy family, on Feb. 22, 1770, in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. They soon sold their land and moved to Albemarle County and settled in the part that later was cut off into Amherst County, and here they lived out Spencer’s life.

Spencer Norvell (Norvil) joined the Revolutionary War even before it began. It was on May 2, 1775, that he joined and he had to furnish his own horse. He marched with troops to Williamsburg to protest against the British having seized powder belonging to Virginia. Later when war was declared he rejoined with Captain Charles Lewis’ Company. Then on April 21, 1779, we find he added his name to the signers of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence.

Spencer’s wife must have died early in Amherst County, and it is thought that he never married again. They had the following children, according to his Will: Susannah, Thomas, Nathaniel, John P., Peachy, Frances, James, Ludman, Spencer D., and Benjamin.

On June 26, 1829, Spencer made out his Will, and on September 29, 1829, it was probated in Amherst County, Va. His name is spelled Norvell on the Will while on the marriage record it was spelled Norvil. His Will shows that he loaned much to outsiders even if he had to sell some of his property to raise the money. In his Will he named the following slaves: Suckey, Letty, Patty, Sarah and Mary. To his son Nathaniel he left ‘one other equal tenth part thereof, subject to a deduction of $375.67 heretofore advanced to him.’

Nathaniel Norvell was born Mar. 7, 1772. He m.
Ann Carvin and moved to Pulaski Co., Ky., where their children were born. I have found John called "Jack," Nancy, Elizabeth, Carvin and Sally as his children. Of Ned and Spencer I can find no descendants or record but they are said to be his children also. There may be more which I have reason to believe.

Ann d. and was bur. in Platte Co., Mo., after which Nathaniel went to live with his son, Jack. He lived to be near 98 years and was bur. in a very much neglected Cem. called The Record Cem. near Oregon, Mo., Holt Co. He was remembered as a rather tall and large, raw-boned, light complected and a sort of a good-looking man.

Nancy Norvell, who was b. October 30, 1813, m. Lawrence Roy, and thus it is through her that the Norvell and Roy names are brought together.

As I am not a descendant of Nancy Norvell, I wish to record how I connect with the Norvell line:

Nathaniel Norvell

John
m. (1) Polly Jasper
m. Lawrence Roy
(2) Sophonia Harris

Sarah Dunkle Norvell
m. Horace Greeley Larkam

John Crosby Larkam
m. Mary Florence Mitchell

Paul Edison Larkam

Before I close let me say that much credit goes to Mrs.
null
THE ROY FAMILY

L. G. Pleasants (a descendant of John P. Norvell by his first wife), for information given here. Also I wish to thank Nancy Reba Roy for letting me write this bit on the PRIOR LINEAGE FOR THE NORVELL FAMILIES and for also adding my own personal data of how I connect with the Norvell tree.

Sincerely, PAUL E. LARKAM."

Issue of Lawrence and Nancy Roy

72. ELIZABETH
73. MOLLIE
74. NATHANIEL
75. MADISON
76. LOUISA CORDELIA
77. REBECCA JANE
78. SERELDA EMELINE
79. ANDREW JACKSON

33. LEONARD ROY, b. Dec. 20, 1814, in Pulaski Co., Ky., m. Frances (Frankey) Allen, Dec. 21, 1837. He lived on Fishing Creek, near where Armstrong Dick now lives, prior to moving to Mo. in the Spring of 1842. He went by boat to Weston, then inland to Settle Station, from there moving to Bee Creek, and later to Skinner's Bridge, a small settlement on Platte River. He worked in a flour mill there until the fall of 1855 when he moved to Gentry County, Mo. There he entered a homestead about four miles from Gentryville where he worked in the mill for many years. He and his wife were charter members of the Christian Church at Albany, and their home was a center of hospitality for the community. Leonard Roy was a man of kindly nature, described as having brown hair, light complexion and twinkling blue eyes. His death occurred July 14, 1883, with burial at Gribble Cem. near Darling-


The text is too small to be legible in this image. Please provide a readable version of the document.
THE ROY FAMILY

Leonard Roy was b. in Pulaski County, Ky., Dec. 20, 1814. His occupation during life has been milling and farming. His father, Zachariah Roy, was a native of Va. but was reared in Ky. By occupation he was a farmer. His mother’s maiden name was Polly Vanhook of West Virginia. Leonard Roy was reared on a farm in his native county, his education being confined to the common schools. He is a member of the Masonic Order and has belonged to the Christian Church for more than fourteen years. He is the owner of 380 acres of good farming land in Gentry County and resides on Section 21. In the year 1842 he left Ky. and emigrated to Mo., landing at Weston, Platte Co., where he engaged in farming and milling until 1855. Then he came to Gentry Co. and settled on his present farm.

December 21, 1837, he was married to Frances Allen of Pulaski Co., Ky. She was the dau. of Samuel Allen, a native of South Carolina, who was reared in Kentucky and was a farmer by occupation. Her mother was Nancy Speers of Pulaski County.

A brief lineage of the Allen family follows: Samuel Allin (Allen) was b. Dec. 30, 1756. He enlisted at Bedford Court House, Va., in Captain Davis Grissom’s Company of Colonel Jefferson’s Virginia Regiment in the spring of the year (year unknown) and served six months in the American Army. About 1780 he moved from Bedford Co. Va., to Orange Co., N. Car., where he served nine months under Captain Grissom, who also had moved there. He fought in the Battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. August 27, 1782, he m. Nancy Hester (Easter) in Orange County, N. Carolina.
Later he moved to Chester Co., S. Car., removing from there in 1803 to Pulaski Co., Ky. In 1805 he entered 78 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek and in 1815 entered 47 acres on Fishing Creek. Here Nancy Allen d. Feb. 13, 1829. In 1832 Samuel Allen applied for a pension and received $50 per annum from the government. His death occurred Dec. 11, 1841. Samuel and Nancy Allen and a grandson, Gilmore Allen, are bur. in the family plot on the banks of Fishing Creek about eight miles from Somerset, Ky. Several slaves are also bur. there. Thanks to the splendid care and unusual interest of Mr. Cornelius Wesley, the beauty and peace of these graves has been preservd for posterity. The children of Samuel and Nancy Allen were: David, Rial, John, Frankey, and Samuel, Jr.

Samuel Allen, Junior, was b. Sept. 15, 1799, in Chester Co., So. Carolina. December 15, 1818, he m. Nancy Spears in Pulaski Co., Ky. About 1849 he and his family went to Platte Co., Mo., leaving there for Oregon in 1854. Nancy Allen was an invalid before taking this journey and it was with much trepidation that Samuel began the long trek. In spite of the little space in his wagons, he took a coffin along fearing that his wife might die on the way. Fortunately she recovered her health and they settled at Irving, Lane Co., Ore., in the fall of 1854, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Nancy Spears Allen is remembered as a petite, red-haired woman. Her death occurred Aug. 28, 1870. Samuel Allen was six feet tall, with blue eyes and light complexion, and is remembered as a kindly old man known to everyone as "Uncle Sam." He d. Dec. 4, 1882, and is bur. by his wife in the Luper Cem. near Irving, Oregon. Nancy and Samuel Allen had four children: Frances (Frankey), b. Mar. 2, 1822; Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1824; Love, b. Apr.
ARMEN FOR communicates the experiences and observations of a native of Armenia who has been a resident of the United States for many years. The aim of the magazine is to present a comprehensive view of the cultural, historical, and social aspects of Armenia and its diaspora, providing a platform for authors from Armenia and its diaspora to share their insights, experiences, and reflections.

The journal is published quarterly and includes articles, interviews, reviews, and essays that explore various dimensions of Armenian culture, history, and society. It aims to contribute to a better understanding of Armenia and its people, fostering a dialogue between Armenia and the wider world.

Leonard and Frankey Roy had issue:

80. ACHILLES JASPER

81. NANCY ALLEN
PERMELIA, b. Feb. 26, 1842, in Pulaski Co.
Ky., d. Jan. 3, 1865, of measles

82. MARY EMERINE
SAMUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1848, d. Mar. 8, 1848

83. ALLIE ANN
84. THOMAS DUNHAM
85. VIRGINIA FRANCES
86. MARTHA JOSEPHINE
87. LUCY ALICE
MARGARET, b. Apr. 10, 1866, drowned Nov. 21, 1867

34. ARCHIBALD ROY, b. Jan. 19, 1817, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Patsy Spears, Feb. 7, 1838. He seems to have lived the first years of his marriage near Mintonville, but in 1841 bought land of Samuel Allen, then in 1851 he bought land of his brother Zachariah on Pointer Creek. In 1852 he entered 50 acres of land on the same creek on which he had a beautifully situated home which was a center of hospitality. His neighbors speak of him as a kindly, generous man. Patsy Roy d. July 9, 1884.
FEATURES

14  COMING THIS MAY

1-3, HALL 1, 5 A.M. AM.

1-5, HALL 2, 5 A.M. AM.

6-8, HALL 3, 5 A.M. AM.

9-11, HALL 4, 5 A.M. AM.

12-14, HALL 5, 5 A.M. AM.

15-17, HALL 6, 5 A.M. AM.

18-20, HALL 7, 5 A.M. AM.

21-23, HALL 8, 5 A.M. AM.

24-26, HALL 9, 5 A.M. AM.

27-29, HALL 10, 5 A.M. AM.

30-32, HALL 11, 5 A.M. AM.

33-35, HALL 12, 5 A.M. AM.

36-38, HALL 13, 5 A.M. AM.

39-41, HALL 14, 5 A.M. AM.

42-44, HALL 15, 5 A.M. AM.

45-47, HALL 16, 5 A.M. AM.

48-50, HALL 17, 5 A.M. AM.

51-53, HALL 18, 5 A.M. AM.

54-56, HALL 19, 5 A.M. AM.

57-59, HALL 20, 5 A.M. AM.

60-62, HALL 21, 5 A.M. AM.

63-65, HALL 22, 5 A.M. AM.
and he m. Mary Slage Hansford, Jan. 19, 1886. He d. Aug. 26, 1904, of cancer, and was bur. in the Old Fishing Creek Cem. a few miles from Somerset, Ky.

A brief lineage of the Spears Family is given here for the benefit of the descendants of Leonard, Zachariah and Archibald Roy.

William Spears was b. June 28, 1774 (probably in No. Caro.) He came to Kentucky before Pulaski County was formed and was m. to Mary Jasper, dau. of Nides Jasper, Oct. 1, 1798, in Lincoln Co., Ky. In 1799 he entered 100 acres of land on Fishing Creek; in 1806 he entered 72 acres on Pointers Camp Creek and added to this by entering 300 acres on the same creek in 1835. According to a sketch of his grandson, P. J. Hainey, published in 1901, he was a prominent farmer, slave owner and an influential Democrat. He d. Jan. 16, 1838, to be followed by his wife. Sept. 24, 1838. Their children were: James, b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. Mar. 14, 1833; Nancy (Mrs. Samuel Allen), b. Mar. 8, 1801; Sarah, who m. a Mr. Dye; Frances (Fanny), who m. William Dick; Nicholas, b. Feb. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 1, 1835; Hezekiah; Betsy, who m. a Mr. Davenport; John; William; Patsy (Mrs. Arch Roy), b. Jan. 15, 1819; and Rachel, who m. P. J. Hainey, Oct. 10, 1837. William and Mary Spears and their children, James, Nicholas, and Patsy are bur. in the Old Fishing Creek Cem. The name is spelled Spears on the tombstones, but in the History of Gentry Co., Mo., and Jefferson Co., Kas., it is spelled Speers. The Speers family was of Irish descent. Archibald and Patsy Roy had issue:

Unknown, d. in inf.
88. FRIEND WILLIAM
89. LOUISA

LUCINDA, m. John Stargil, and moved to Kan-
sat. n.ch.

MOLLIE, b. 1844, m. Peter Anderson, June 3,
1866. Lived in Ouray, Colo., where she d. Jan. 1, 1912. Dau. Nancy m. Mr. Austin, lives in Ouray, Colo. (Refuses information.)

90. HILA
91. REBECCA
92. FRANCIS MARION
93. DAVID
   JAMES M., b. 1854, d. of t.b. May 20, 1881.
   Bur. at Middleburg, Ky. Has issue.

94. PATSY C. (MATT)
   JERUSHIA, d. of t.b. when yg. n.m.

95. ARCHIBALD

35. STEPHEN BRENT ROY, b. Aug. 28, 1819, m. Frances, dau. of Iscon Love, Mar. 19, 1844. In 1842 he entered 50 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek, but moved later to near Mintonville, in Casey Co. He was a blacksmith, farmer and craftsman in wood, being well known as a maker of coffins of excellent workmanship. Very particular in his work, he turned out only the best and would have no less. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and a respected man in his community. A kindly man with a good word for everyone, he had hosts of friends. He d. Oct. 28, 1891, of pneumonia and was bur. at Mintonville, Ky. Issue:

96. ISAAC NEWTON
97. MARTHA
98. BUD
99. FRANKLIN BATY
   MARY F., b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. Dec. 21, 1861, of diphtheria. (From Mrs. Vince Wilson)

100. ISABELLA B.
101. STEPHEN BRENT
102. PARKER LOVE
103. MARY E.
36. JOHN G. ROY, b. 1825, m. Margaret Ann Hines, Feb. 26, 1845. In 1846 he entered 30 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek. He moved to Mo. in 1854, and settled not far from Platte City where he lived until several years after the Civil War during which he was a strong Southern sympathizer. From there he went to Clinton County, returning a few years later to near Camden Point, in Platte Co. He was a shoemaker by trade and played the violin from natural ability. He was a kind hearted man but had a weakness for drink which he overcame in his later years. He d. Jan. 20, 1898, as the result of a fall from a wagon. Issue:

WILLIAM ZACHARIAH, b. 1846, d. Aug. 18, 1875.

Note: Here I wish to brand as false the article in "Annals of Platte County," which stated that he was drunk when killed. He had a heart attack and while unconscious on the railroad track was struck by a train, dying a few hours later. He was a kindly, temperate man.

104. SARAH ANN
105. MARY JANE (Report of Mrs. M. E. Stapp)
106. JOHN THOMAS
107. JERUSHA FRANCES

GEORGE ALFORD, b. 1856, m. Dollie Hoover, Dec. 5, 1880. 2 ch., Alonzo, Emma. m. (1) Nola Gladden, (2) Mr. Bishop

ANDREW JACKSON, m (1) Carrie Wentworth, (2) Rebecca Adams. d. 1918 at Platte City, Mo. n.ch.

LEE PRICE, b. 1860, was drowned in Platte River about 1872

108. SERELDA BELLE

37. ZACHARIAH ROY, Jr., was b. Dec. 2, 1829, about eight miles from Somerset, Ky. He was very
fond of hunting and fishing and became such an excellent shot that when he was a boy of 18 years, he won a violin which came from Scotland for his fine marksmanship. Dec. 15, 1852, he m. Jerusiah Dick, dau. of William and Fanny Spears Dick, who d. Nov. 31, 1866. Sept. 22, 1853, he bought two parcels of land, one 50 acres and one 81 acres from his brother Leonard Roy, on Cold Weather Creek, and June 13, 1854, bought 80 acres on the same creek from his brother John, who evidently was preparing to leave for Missouri. He m. (2) Sarah Parton, May 5, 1867, and in 1882 moved to Mo., where he settled near Gentryville in Gentry Co. He was fond of music and played the violin from natural ability. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and a good mixer. He d. of ulcer of the ear and throat, Dec. 30, 1894, and was bur. near Gentryville, Mo.

A brief sketch of the Dick family is appropriate here. According to the “Annals of Platte County,” which unfortunately are often inaccurate, “John Dick came from Ireland to North Carolina, where he served as a soldier in the Rev. War. He m. Peggy Wylie in Ireland and moved from North Carolina to Pulaski Co., Ky. Their children were: James, Archibald, Sallie, John, Alexander, William, and Nancy, all of whom were born in Kentucky. William was b. in 1789, and m. Frances (Fanny) Spears, dau. of William and Mary Jasper Speers.” In conflict with this data is the following from Portrait and Biographical Album of Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawatomie Counties, Kansas: “The paternal grandfather of our subject (John F. Dick) was John Dick, a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America in time to take a hand in the Rev. War. Afterward he followed farming pursuits in Kentucky, to which he had removed from South Carolina.”
The opinion of older residents of Pulaski County seems to be that Mr. Dick was Scotch although he may have emigrated directly from Ireland. He m. Margaret, dau. of John Wiley, Mar. 1, 1778, in Chester County, South Carolina. Mrs. Dick was a sister of Mrs. Robin Adams, whose husband was a pioneer into Kentucky.

Zachariah and Jerusiah Dick, and Sarah Parton had issue:

109. MARY FRANCES
110. REBECCA JANE
111. SARAH
112. DELILA JANE
   JAMES DICK, b. June 26, 1872, d. July 15, 1875
   ARCHIBALD D., b. Mar. 26, 1875, d. May 5, 1875
113. AMELIA ELLEN

38. ISAAC NEWTON ROY, b. Mar. 19, 1833, m. Elzira Combest, Nov. 28, 1855. (She was the dau. of Sam. D. and Nancy Hammond Combest, and was b. Dec. 13, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1897.) He was a farmer; lived near Cains Stored, Ky., and d. Aug. 3, 1881. Issue:

114. JOSEPH SAMUEL
115. ALBERT TOLBERT
116. NANCY LUCY
117. AARON JASPER
118. WILLIS NEWTON
THE ROY FAMILY

41. WEALTHY JANE, b. Mar. 25, 1877, d. Apr. 1932
SAFRONA ISABEL, b. July 22, 1879, d. at birth

39. SARAH JANE ROY, b. Oct. 24, 1835, m. Wm. McQueary, Jan. 7, 1858, d. Apr. 2, 1903, in Adair Co., Ky. Issue:

JOSEPH, m. Mildred Foster
WILLIAM, m. Nellie Pennington (From WOLFORD, m. Emma Burton Mrs. J. S. JAMES, m. Nancy Fitzpatrick Williams)
MARTHA, m. James Rainwater
MARCUS, m. Louellen Redman

40. WILLIAM JASPER ROY, b. Apr. 11, 1839, m. Martha Peters, Oct. 7, 1859. (She was the dau. of Hugh Peters, and m. (2) Rev. Tandy Withers.) He was a volunteer in the 3d. Ky. Inf. U. S. A. during the Civil War. He d. of measles Dec. 23, 1861, while in service, and is bur. in the National Cem. near Nancy, Ky. Issue:

119. NEWTON FRANKLIN
120. WILLIAM JASPER

41. TABITHA E. ROY, b. Oct. 20, 1840, m. James J. Garner, Mar. 15, 1860. (He was b. July 29, 1842. d. Apr. 3, 1911.) She lived near Faubush, Ky., until her death, June 22, 1924. She is bur. at Weddle Cem. near Faubush, Ky. Issue:

121. JOHN JASPER
122. JOSEPH ROY
123. GEORGE W.
124. WILLIAM N.
THE ROY FAMILY

125. MARTHA ISABEL
   LUCY MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1876, d. Aug. 23, 1876

126. NANNIE FRANCES

127. JAMES MADISON

42. WILLIAM H. ROY, b. Apr. 22, 1824, m. Mary Ann Bowmer, Mar. 1, 1849. He was a farmer near Irvin's Store, Ky. d. Jan. 3, 1899. (Records of Silas A. Roy.) Issue:

128. JOHN WESLEY

129. SERELDA ELIZABETH
   PHOEBE EMALINE, b. Jan. 9, 1854, m. Asa M. Roy, No. 68 to which refer.
   POLLY M., b. Aug. 11, 1856, m. Garrett Henderson. 2 ch., Loidabelle, m. Thomps Griffen, n.ch.; Oliver Washington

130. GEMIMA FRANKEY, b. May 17, 1864, d. Mar. 5, 1872

131. SARAH

132. SILAS A.
   WILLIAM G., b. May 5, 1872. n.m. Lives near Irvin's Store, Ky.

133. MARTHA

43. JOSEPH (JOEL) ROY, b. Jan. 27, 1828, m. Cynthia Jane Roy, Aug. 8, 1849. Issue:
   (Interview with John Newton Roy)
   MARTHA ANN, b. 1850, d. May 2, 1881, n.m.
   JAMES, b. 1851, killed by horse about 1867

134. JOHN NEWTON

135. ZACHARIAH
   EMILY JANE, b. about 1860, m. James Beasley
   CHRISTIE ANN, b. June 27, 1861, m. William Wilson, d. Apr. 5, 1889

44. ZACHARIAH ROY (Red Zach), b. Mar. 30,
1832, m. Hannah Stephens, Jan. 11, 1852. He lived in Russell County, Ky. d. Sept. 1, 1914. Issue:

136. WILLIAM J.
137. THOMAS SURBER
    MESHACK S., b. Oct. 18, 1855, m. Malvina Eastham, Jan. 4, 1875
    ELIZABETH C., b. Jan. 9, 1858, m. Aug. 7, 1879
    JOSEPH NEWTON, b. Apr. 30, 1860, m. Per-nesa McGowan, Oct. 12, 1879. 1 ch. J. H.
    W., b. in 1883, m. Doney E. Johnson, Nov. 11, 1905, perhaps other issue.

138. FOUNTAIN W.
    SHADRACK WHITE, b. Jan. 31, 1864, d. Oct. 20, 1866
    MARY ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1866, m. Mar. 7, 1883
    MIRANDA JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1867
    MALVANEY, b. Jan. 12, 1868
    HARDIN

45. NATHANIEL ROY, b. 1839, m (1) Polly Ann Pittman, Jan. 6, 1857, (2) Emily Rogers, Sept. 5, 1868. Issue:
    MARY F., m. Zachariah Roy, No. 135 to which refer

139. LEWIS F. (Russell Co. Rec.)

46. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1842, m. Martha A. Gosser Nov. 1, 1866, in Russell Co., Ky. d. 1933. Issue:

140. CYRENUUS WAIT
    ISABEL
THE ROY FAMILY

141. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH
CALEDONIA, m. C. T. Roy, No. 336a, to which refer, Aug. 21, 1893

142. JEROME P.

47. DOUGLAS ISAIAH ROY, b. Oct. 7, 1860, m. Frances Ellen Grenard Nov. 9, 1880, in Winterset, Ia. He was a farmer, a Democrat and was Sheriff of Madison Co., Ia., at one time. He d. 1924, at Winterset, Ia. Issue:

JAMES THOMAS, b. Dec. 5, 1881, d. Mar. 2, 1920. n.m.

143. DORA
CHARLES WILLARD, b. Oct. 4, 1889, d. Sept. 24, 1895
FAY, b. Apr. 6, 1894, m. Max Edwin Burkhart, June 7, 1922. She lives in San Juan, Tex.
2 ch. MAX EDWIN and WILLIAM ROY
EDNA, b. Dec. 31, 1897, m. Russell Grenard, and lives in Dishman, Wash. 1 ch. SUZANNE (Reports of Mrs. Dora Roy Beeler and William Roy)
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 26, 1900, m. Travette McDuffie, June 16, 1935, and lives in Albuquerque, N. M.

48. JOHN D. DICKERSON, b. Aug. 20, 1838, m. Nancy Woollen. He was a jeweler, blacksmith and farmer and served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Issue:

ORA F.; SOPHRONIA, m. John Wright and lives in Wyoming
WILLIAM, ROY CLEVELAND

49. THOMAS G. DICKERSON, b. June 14, 1840, in Hendricks Co., Ind. m. Sarah Green, Oct. 31, 1867. (She was b. Dec. 27, 1849, d. Feb. 13,
CONFIDENTIAL

400

The meeting ended on a note of optimism, with the understanding that further discussions would take place at a later date. The attendees were all impressed by the progress made so far and were hopeful that the project would be completed on schedule.

In conclusion, the meeting was a success, and the participants left feeling positive about the future of the project. The next steps were outlined, and everyone promised to work together to ensure the project's success.

Meeting Adjourned.

In witness whereof, the undersigned have hereunto set their hands.

[Signatures]

Date: [Date]
1918. He was one of the first men to enlist in the Union Army from Hendricks Co. and served nearly four years. He was captured and put in Libby Prison, and is the only Republican of his father's family. He d. Apr. 14, 1909. Issue:

Reports of Mollie and Roy Dickerson)

ERASTUS, b. Sept. 27, 1870, d. Dec. 27, 1875
MOLLIE M., b. Dec. 12, 1874, n.m. Has taught school but now lives on her farm at Bargersville, Ind.
ONA MAY, b. Sept. 13, 1877, n.m. lives with sister, Mollie
ROY E., b. Dec. 21, 1883, m. Lydia Wienek, n.ch. Is a machinist and lives in Indianapolis
FRANK E., b. Dec. 21, 1887, m. Laura McCain, n.ch. Is an insurance agent and lives in Bedford, Ind.

50. REBECCA ELIZABETH DICKERSON, b. Jan. 17, 1843, m. Dr. Theodore E. Walker, Aug. 1, 1867, d. July 7, 1912, at Gifford, Ill. Issue:

144. ARMADA
NORA, b. Feb. 7, 1873, m. Frank Hedrick, Feb. 4, 1896. She lives at Rantoul, Ill., and was a teacher before marriage. n.ch.


MAUDE M., b. Mar. 15, 1874, m. Clem Worland. She lives at Lebanon, Ind. 6 ch.
MARAH L., m. Mr. Meese. 2 ch. THELMA and ALMA.
GEORGE C., m., 2 dau. MADALYNE and BETTY JO
KENNETH E., m., 1 dau. BARBARA JEAN
BARBARA C., m. Mr. Hazelwood
LOIS P., m. Mr. White
JAMES ROBERT, m., 1 dau. ROBERTA
CLEMENTINE
OSCAR, b. Nov. 24, 1876
LOLA, b. Feb. 7, 1878
WALTER, b. June 5, 1880
JOHN CONRAD, b. July 11, 1885

52. JAMES WILLIAM DICKERSON, b. June 18, 1853, m. Livona Cynthia Chauncey, 1882. (She was the dau. of David and Rosetta Webster Chauncey and was b. in 1861.) He was a Ser. in Co. A 7th Cavalry U. S. A. from 1876 to 1881. He was a physician, a Methodist and lived at Wingate, Ind., prior to his death Apr. 5, 1921. Issue:

145. ROY

53. JAMES PINKNEY ROY, b. May 29, 1852, in Hendricks Co., Ind. m. Missouri Ann Black, Dec. 25, 1875, in Linn Co., Ia. (She was the dau. of John and Martha Wilson Black and was b. July 16, 1854, d. Feb. 16, 1934.) He lives at Toddville, Ia. Issue:

MARTHA JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1876, m. James B. Mason

146. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

54. JOHN GABRIEL ROY, b. Dec. 19, 1831, in Kentucky and m. Elizabeth Ann Peters, Sept. 14, 1852. In 1856 he went with his father to Kansas but returned a short time later to Coles Co., III. He d. Mar. 22, 1885, and is bur. at Pesotum, Ill. Issue:
MARTHA JANE, b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Apr. 19, 1873
147. MARY FRANCES
148. WILLIAM JASPER
149. JAMES FRANKLIN
   JOHN W., b. July 20, 1864, d. June 7, 1865
   MADISON, b. 1866, d. in inf. in Kansas
150. HUGH WASHINGTON
   SAMUEL G., b. Feb.
151. JOSEPH

55. ENOS ROY, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Martha Ellen James, Nov. 21, 1861. He lived his later life in Illinois where he d. Jan. 27, 1902, and is bur. at Pesotum, Ill. Issue:

152. GEORGE WASHINGTON

56. JAMES MARION ROY, b. Dec. 9, 1835, near Somerset, Ky. m. Margaret Clark, in 1887. (She was b. July 24, 1849, at Cincinnati, O. and d. Mar. 19, 1926.) He was a farmer and lived near Etna, Ill., until his death, Sept. 21, 1924. Issue:

   MARION, d. June 11, 1891
   WALTER E., d. July 27, 1890

57. NANCY ANN ROY, b. May 23, 1838, near Somerset, Ky. m. Hiram Surber, Sept. 27, 1855. She lived near Paradise, Ill., until her death, Aug. 10, 1894. Issue:

153. CARRIE ELLEN

58. WILLIAM MADISON ROY, b. Dec. 1, 1843, was a prominent land owner and citizen of Pulaski Co., Ky. He m. five times: (1) Martha Ann Shadowin, Feb. 21, 1860; (2) Ann Keeney, July, 1884; (3) Martha A. Roy, July 29, 1886; (4) Mary J. Meece,
July 5, 1923; (5) Kate Shadowin Waddle, Sept. 27, 1926. His neighbors speak highly of his character. He d. about 1929. Issue:

WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 18, 1861, near Somerset, Ky. m. Belle Hall, Jan. 15, 1879. He lives at Olnaville, Texas


154. NANCY JANE
155. TABITHA F.
   MARY P., b. June 28, 1874, m. A. K. Dye, d. Sept. 9, 1923
   JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1878, d. in inf.
156. JAMES P.  (Report of Lou Madison Roy)
157. NORA E.
158. GEORGE MARION
159. LOU MADISON

59. LEWIS MITCHELL ROY, b. May 28, 1844, m. Lucinda Baugh, in Lincoln Co., Ky., July 31, 1866. (She was the dau. of Godfrey Baugh, and was b. Feb. 8, 1850, d. Oct. 17, 1911.) He lived his later life in Illinois, where he d. Apr. 4, 1928. Issue:

   LOUANZA, d. June 24, 1870
   MARY WILLIAM, m. Charles South, d. May 2, 1894
   ALICE JANE, m. John Hamilton, who d. Feb. 1903. 1 ch., Cedric

160. MARGARET E.
   DORA B., m. John Rideout, d. May 24, 1901
161. AMANDA E.
162. PEARL E.
60. MARTIN S. ROY, b. Mar. 31, 1855, near Somerset, Ky. m. Nancy Lucy Blystone, Mar. 27, 1881, in Neoga, Ill. (She was the dau. of Anderson and Rebecca Blystone, and was b. July 3, 1863, d. May 20, 1919.) He is a farmer and lives near Etna, Ill.  
Issue:

163. JAMES ALDEN  
164. BERTHA E.  
   SON, b. July 21, 1885, d. at birth  
165. EVA L.  
166. THOMAS A.

61. ENOS RICHARDSON, b. about 1836, m. Rebecca Peters, 1858. (She was a sister of Elizabeth Ann Peters and d. Nov. 18, 1910.) He went to Champaign Co., Ill., in the early sixties, and d. Dec. 18, 1912, at Janesville, Ill.  
Issue:

167. JAMES HARVEY JOHN

62. WILLIAM MEADOWS ROY, b. Dec. 9, 1848, near Somerset, Ky. m. Elnora Loumania Brant, Oct. 5, 1885. (She d. Apr. 4, 1914.) He was a farmer and lived his later life near Etna, Ill., where he d. June, 1929.  
Issue:

168. OSCAR ALLEN  
   MELISSA A., b. in Pulaski Co., Ky.  d. Jan. 15, 1891  
   LENNIE MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1891, d. Nov. 29, 1898

63. GREEN LOVELESS, b. about 1837, m. Fannie D. White, dau. of James and Maniza Carter White. He lived in Pulaski Co., Ky.  
Issue:

   JENNIE, d. in inf.

169. ELLEN  
   BELZY, b. Oct. 9, 1872, m. Marion Floyd, d.
1879. 1 ch. Belzy, d. in inf.

170. MONTIE
171. LEE

WILLIS GREEN, b. Feb. 14, 1877, near Somerset, Ky. m. Laura Belle Vaught, Mar. 11, 1914. Lives near Pulaski, Ky. Is a farmer and Spanish War Veteran. n. ch.

172. EL JEPSA V.
173. ARIZONA
174. LEETHA

HANNAH, b. July, 1886, m. Self Mofield, d. about 1926. 1 ch. Eva, m. (1) John Saddler, (2) Charles Guffey

64. THOMAS JAMES LOVELESS, b. May 25, 1844, m. Permelia Frances Jasper, May 16, 1867. During the Civil War he was a mbr. of the 49th Kentucky Vol. Inf. U.S.A. He was remarkably active in body and mind until his death, Nov. 12, 1934, near Cains Store, Ky. He lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., all his life. Issue:

LEONORIA C., b. Jan. 13, 1868, d. Aug. 17, 1931

175. DORA DELHI

GOETHA WILMORTH, b. Oct. 2, 1871
OCTAVIA C., b. Nov. 9, 1873

JOHN THOMAS, b. Apr. 10, 1876, m. Sarah M. Dye, Dec. 16, 1898

JAMES, b. Jan. 1, 1879, d. July 15, 1888
REBECCA J., b. Dec. 13, 1881, d. Nov. 16, 1884
LOU ALICE, b. Mar. 1887, d. July 5, 1887
OTTIS, b. Feb. 4, 1893, d. Sept. 28, 1921

65. SERELDA LOVELESS (no data), 1 ch.

176. HENRY MARTIN

66. ASA M. ROY, b. about 1835, m. Siotha Roy, Dec. 4, 1857
GREEN; SILAS

67. WILLIAM RILEY ROY, b. Nov. 2, 1842, m. (1) Susannah Collins, who was b. July 8, 1844, d. Nov. 24, 1888; (2) Sarah Holt, Aug. 26, 1889. He was a farmer and lived near Irvin's Store, Ky., until his death, Dec. 18, 1909. He and his wife are bur. in the Old Union Cem. Issue:

MARTHA E., b. Sept. 17, 1863, m. J. K. Patterson, d. Oct. 9, 1921.

177. MARY C. (Report of Wm. Arch Roy)

178. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD
LOU, b. Apr. 5, 1870, m. John Will Harris

179. JULIA I.
COLOTHE, b. Dec. 28, 1877, m. Enoch Pittman
ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 15, 1880, m. Carey Phelps

180. TIMOTHY GARFIELD
LILLIE, b. Feb. 13, 1866, m. Mr. Chapman
SUSAN, b. Oct. 10, 1888, d. Nov. 18, 1892
PEARL, b. Apr. 7, 1892, m. (1) James Swan¬son; (2) Leonard Bradshaw. She lives at Dallo, Ky.

LOGAN H., b. Apr. 12, 1894, m. (1) Effie Gask¬kins, Aug. 18, 1914; (2) Leda R. Wilson
TANDY, b. Mar. 3, 1896, m. Susan Meece
HARVEY, b. Feb. 14, 1901, m. Eliza B. Thomas
Apr. 20, 1921
BABY, b. Nov. 21, d. in inf.
LUCIAN RILEY, b. 1909, m. Ermine Bowmer, Feb. 15, 1932
E. DURHAM

68. ASA MARION ROY, b. Sept. 20, 1847, m. Phoebe E. Roy, Mar. 1, 1872. He was a farmer and lived near Windsor, Ky. d. Apr. 4, 1912. Issue:

181. WILLIAM LEONARD
   ANNIE E., b. Oct. 8, 1875, m. James H. Goodwin, Jan. 19, 1904
182. MARY FRANCES
   THOMAS C., b. Oct. 22, 1887, m. (1) Sarah E. McDaniel, Dec. 12, 1913; (2) Ella Austin, Dec. 6, 1923
   MARION P., b. Apr. 9, 1890

69. LEONARD J. ROY, b. 1855, m. Mary Elizabeth Rexroat. He lived near Irvin's Store, Ky., until his death by accident in 1898. Issue:

183. WILLIAM A. (Report of Wm. A. Roy)
184. STELLA
   LUTHER, b. Aug. 19, 1893, m. Sarah Lay and lives in Ill.

70. JOHN ASA ROY, b. Aug. 23, 1848, m. (1) Mary S. Weir, Dec. 30, 1863; (2) Mary Ann Warner; (3) M. F. McDaniel, Mar. 1, 1895. He was a blacksmith and lived in Russell Co., Ky. Issue:

   SISSY, b. 1865, m. James Richardson (From Mrs. A. Z. Roy)
   JOHN ELZA, b. 1867, m. Nancy J. Chumbley, Apr. 7, 1889
185. ASA ZOLLCOFFER (Russell Co. Rec.)
   SIDNEY L., b. 1884, m. Luverna Randolph, Oct. 6, 1905

71. ELIJAH HUGH (HOPPER) ROY, b. Jan. 29,
1851, m. Martha Jane Patterson in 1872. He has been a farmer in Pulaski Co., Ky., most of his life, and for a man of his age remembers the traditions of his family unusually well. He has given interesting information for this record but his health is failing. He lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Mar. 12, 1873, m. (1) Cordelia Wilson, Dec. 2, 1897; (2) Lula Belle Senn, 1929; (3) Sarah B. Dick, Apr. 2, 1934. He lives near Somerset, Ky. n. ch.

72. ELIZABETH ROY, b. Jan. 11, 1837, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Jehu Williams, Jan. 7, 1855, in Platte Co., Mo. She moved to Texas in 1872 where she lived near Desdemona. She was known as a kindly woman, highly respected in her community. She d. Sept. 1911. Issue:

186. GEORGE
187. JOHN B.
188. LAURA
189. ALONZO
190. NANCY
191. MOLLIE
192. CHARLES V.

73. MOLLIE ROY, b. Feb. 2, 1839, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Abraham H. Poage in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 28, 1861. She lived near Gower, Mo., and was a mbr. of the Baptist Church. She d. Oct. 20, 1913, bur. at Mt. Zion Cem. Issue:

LAWRENCE MITCHELL, b. May 18, 1863, d. July 25, 1864
193. DELBERT ALONZO
54

THE ROY FAMILY

194. CURTIS CLIFFORD
195. FLORENCE ANN
196. NANCY LEONA
197. LURA CORDELIA
198. ABRAHAM FLOYD

74. NATHANIEL ROY, b. Mar. 2, 1841, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Went to Colo. when young and became a guide and Indian scout; m. Lavinia Sandoval, and became a rancher and storekeeper at Gardner, Colo., where he d. of smallpox about 1880. Issue:

199. ALEXANDER
200. LAWRENCE

NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 11, 1873, m. d. in Wyoming. Has issue

201. WILLIAM
202. NANCY

75. MADISON ROY, b. Nov. 26, 1844, in Platte Co., Mo. m. Martha Magdalene Poage, dau. of Greenberry and Hannah Poage, June 10, 1868. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, went to Colo. about 1876 where he remained two years, then returned to near Gower, Mo., where he d. Aug. 8, 1920. Issue:

CORA, d. yg.
ALONZO, b. July 3, 1871, m. Ollie Williams, Aug. 15, 1900, d. as result of an accident, June 21, 1902

203. IDA
LILLIE MAY, b. 1876, d. yg.
SERELDA, b. 1878, d. yg.
LOTTIE, b. Apr. 26, 1880, d. Feb. 11, 1901
MAUDIE, b. 1882, d. yg.
THE ROY FAMILY

204. GEORGIE

76. LOUISA CORDELIA ROY, b. May 1, 1847, m. August Brocher, Nov. 4, 1869. She lived in Holt Co., Mo., until 1886, then went to Beeler, Kas., where she lived the remainder of her life. She d. Dec. 20, 1913, following an operation for cancer. Issue:

205. AUBRA CLIMER
206. CURTIS HENRY
207. LAWRENCE DOW

ORA MAY, b. June 27, 1876, m. John Henry Weber, June 18, 1918. She lives in Lockridge, la. n. ch.

208. KATIE EVALENA

HERBERT DONNER, b. June 1, 1889, served in World War in Co. K, 352d Regiment, 88th Division, A. E. F., being in Alsace Lorraine, on the Metz Front, and at Bordeaux. He is a carpenter and lives at Beeler, Kas. n. m.

77. REBECCA JANE ROY, b. July 25, 1849, m. George Washington Poage, bro. of A. H. Poage, Feb. 3, 1867. She lived near Gower, Mo., most of her life, and d. there Nov. 16, 1900. Bur. at Mt. Zion Cem. Issue:

209. LORENZO DOW
210. LOUISA
211. MYRTLE

SELENA, b. Feb. 18, 1876, m. Howard Edward Jones, Mar. 22, 1900. She lives near Gower, Mo. n. ch.

SERENA, b. Feb. 18, 1876, is a nurse at Gower, Mo.

78. SERELDA EMELINE ROY, b. Mar. 25, 1852, m. Andrew Mitchell Puckett, nephew of Geo. and Ab-
raham Poage, Dec. 21, 1871. She lives at Gower, Mo., and is as young and interesting as many people half her age. Issue:

212. KIRBY ERSKY
KATIE EVALENA, b. July 29, 1876, n. m.

213. JESSE ROY

79. ANDREW JACKSON ROY, b. Dec. 3, 1854, m. (1) Margaret Jane Fry, Aug. 1, 1880, who d. Sept. 14, 1887; (2) Olive A. Rowland, Aug. 3, 1889. He lives on his farm near Gower, Mo., where he is a well liked and respected citizen. Issue:

LAWRENCE MILTON, b. June 20, 1881, d. Aug. 11, 1881
ALBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1883, d. July 20, 1887
ADA ROSETTA, b. Mar. 13, 1887, was reared by Mrs. Puckett with whom she lives, and it is to her that we are indebted for much of the data of the Lawrence Roy family.
IVA, b. Mar. 16, 1891, was m. Nov. 20, 1913, to Jesse Chance, whom she divorced. 1 ch.
LYLO, b. Aug. 1, 1892, d. Aug. 28, 1892

214. BERNEICE GOLDIA
MILLARD CHARLES, b. Sept. 6, 1902. Lives near Gower, Mo. n. m.

80. ACHILLES JASPER ROY, b. Feb. 21, 1839, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Was of an adventures disposition and left home at the age of 18 years to go as a driver of a government Supply Train to Salt Lake either with the Army of Albert Sidney Johnson or following it. From then until the Civil War he
crossed the plains to Denver and Santa Fe with government and private trains, panned gold, hunted game and fought Indians. He was an excellent swimmer and a fine marksman even for that day. May 16, 1861, he joined the Missouri State Guards at St. Joseph, Mo., and became a member of the First Confederate Company organized in Platte Co. He received two minor wounds. He was a member of Co. “H” 11th Mo. Inf. Parson’s Brigade, Price’s Division, and was surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865, near Alexandria, La. He returned to Platte Co. and in 1867 went to Colo., where he entered a homestead near Pike’s Peak, only to be driven out by Indians two years later.

He returned to Missouri in 1869, and Mar. 13, 1872, m. Mournan (Monie) Frances Duncan. (She is the dau. of Burrell and Nancy Baker Duncan, and was b. July 6, 1857.) His later life was spent near Edgerton, Mo., where he was a farmer. He had a hot temper, but his honesty and broadmindedness made him a liked and respected man. He d. June 24, 1924, and was bur. in the Masonic Cem. near Camden Point, Mo. Issue:

NANCY REBECCA, b. July 5, 189—?, is the compiler of this genealogy; a graduate of Colo. Ag. College and lives at Fellows, Calif.

215. CHARLES LEONARD

81. NANCY ALLEN ROY, b. July 6, 1840, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. (1) Monroe Boaz, Feb. 6, 1859; (2) William Henry Miller, Sept. 10, 1871. (He was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Miller and was b. Apr. 26, 1841, in Gentry Co., Mo. d. June 5, 1901. Was an ex-Confederate Veteran.) She lived her later life near Gentryville, Mo. d. July 19, 1900. Issue:

FLORA, b. Nov. 16, 1859, d. July 27, 1861
[Text on the page is not legible due to poor image quality.]
MOLLIE, b. Jan. 13, 1862, d. May 8, 1863
ROSAMOND, b. Mar. 16, 1864, d. Aug. 4, 1869
216. RICHMOND AMBROSE
217. MONROE THOMAS
218. FRANCES ELIZABETH
219. ANNIE MAUD
   NANCY CATHERINE, b. Nov. 4, 1875, d. Jan. 5, 1898. n. m.
220. JACOB ALLEN
221. ROSALIE (DAISY)

82. MARY EMERINE ROY, b. Mar. 20, 1846, in Platte Co., Mo., was m. (1) June 4, 1876, to Charles H. Sisson, whom she divorced; (2) William Larson (Learson), Aug. 2, 1884. She became mentally deranged and on Mar. 1, 1890, was placed in an asylum at Salem, Ore., where she d. Apr. 16, 1926. Issue:
   WILLIAM LARSON
   UNNAMED BABY, d. at birth, about 1889

83. ALLIE ANN ROY, b. Aug. 25, 1854, m. John Milton Kirkpatrick, Nov. 6, 1879. She lived many years on the Roy homestead near Darlington, Mo. She was a mbr. of the Christian Church and d. Sept. 18, 1910, of cancer. Issue:
   FREDERICK LUFLER, b. Aug. 20, 1880, is a hotel clerk at Greensburg, Kas. n. m.
222. CHARLES THOMAS (From Mrs. H. C. Hogue)
223. JOHN ALLEN ROY
   FLOY, b. July 31, 1880, d. Nov. 16, 1887
224. URSULA MAUD
225. RICHARD GRAHAM
   ROMEO, b. Dec. 17, 1894, d. June 3, 1895
   RUSSELL PAUL, b. June 4, 1897, m. Lois Ann Nesbit, June 30, 1929. Univ. grad. lives in Dallas, Texas. n. ch.
THE ROY FAMILY

JESSIE, b. June 4, 1897, d. Dec. 15, 1901

84. THOMAS DUNHAM ROY, b. Dec. 28, 1856, m. Nancy Isabel Allen, Mar. 15, 1885. (She was the dau. of Harris Allen, and great-granddaughter of Samuel Allen.) He was a farmer near Darlington, Mo., prior to his death, Nov. 13, 1927. Issue:

226. COLLIN McCASLIN
227. CHLOE LOIS

85. VIRGINIA FRANCES ROY, b. May 20, 1860, m. George Thomas Pike, Oct. 9, 1884. She lived near Darlington, Mo., prior to her death, May 26, 1928. Issue:

228. OLIVER McCASLIN
229. CLEO ALLEN
   LEO THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1889, m. Myrtle Marsh, Jan. 22, 1916. He is a farmer near Darlington, Mo. n. ch.
   UNNAMED BABY, b. Mar. 24, 1892, d. in inf.
230. KEARN COMMINS

86. MARTHA JOSEPHINE ROY, b. Jan. 16, 1862, m. James Griffy Gartin, Nov. 6, 1879. She lived near Darlington, Mo., and d. Mar. 7, 1931. Issue:

231. ORVAL A.
232. CLYDE E.

87. LUCY ALICE ROY, b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Gentry Co., Mo. m. John W. Chick, Dec. 31, 1882. She lived in Kansas City, Mo., and was for many years an Eastern Star. d. Sept. 16, 1932. Issue:

   WILLARD ACHILLES, b. Feb. 1, 1884, in Gen-
try Co., Mo. m. Bessie McLear, Aug. 28, 1902. He came to Los Angeles in 1912, and is a City Engineer, and mbr. of Masonic Lodge. n. ch.

LEO, b. 1885, d. in inf.

CHARLES HOMER, b. July 19, 1888, m. Lenore Ann West, Dec. 1922. (She d. 1933.) He lives in Kansas City, Mo., where he has been a Police Sergeant for many years. n. ch.

LOIS, b. Mar., 1894, d. May, 1894

EARL CROWE, b. Aug. 29, 1898, m. Charlotte M. Buckman, Apr. 6, 1932. He is a Captain in the Kansas City, Mo., Fire Department

88. FRIEND WILLIAM ROY, b. Nov. 27, 1840, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Margaret Ann Scott, Nov. 29, 1866. He was a miller and d. Aug. 9, 1883, as the result of an injury caused by a mill explosion. He is spoken of as a kindly and despected citizen of his community. Issue:

THOMAS JASPER, b. about 1867, d. yg.

ROBERT COOKE, b. July 2, 1869, in Casey Co., Ky. m. (1) Martha Shelton; (2) Ruth Jane Mulvaney. He was a conductor on the Santa Fe lines and lived in Los Angeles, Calif. He d. Nov. 10, 1918. n. ch.

233. CHARLES ARMSTRONG

234. MARTHA PEARL

ERNEST, b. 1878, d. 1884


235. EUGENE VANHOOK

89. LOUISA ROY, b. Jan. 19, 1842, m. William Henry Dick, Aug. 4, 1858. (He was b. Sept. 3, 1841, d. Mar. 11, 1922.) They moved to Jefferson Co., Martha A. Roy, July 29, 1886; (4) Mary J. Meece,
THE ROY FAMILY

Kas., about 1859, where she lived until her death, Aug. 5, 1897. Issue:

VALENTINE NEWTON, b. Dec. 26, 1862, d. Oct. 11, 1865
MARY BLANE, b. June 19, 1865, d. Nov. 22, 1879
MILTON HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1871, lives at Perry, Kas.
ASA JUDY, b. Sept. 2, 1874, d. Nov. 29, 1919
PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 6, 1877, m. Charles Wians. She lives in Oskaloosa, Kas. 1 ch. Friedhof, b. Feb. 8, 1908. n. m.
ISAIAH, b. May 20, 1880, lives in Topeka, Kas.
CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 26, 1884, d. Jan. 6, 1902. n. m.

236. TENA

90. HILA ROY, b. Feb. 16, 1846, in Pulaski Co. m. George Adam Davenport, June 3, 1868. She lived near Caintown, Ky., and was a mbr. of the Baptist Church. She d. Sept. 29, 1892, of t.b. Issue:


237. HARLIN
238. ARCHIBALD ANDERSON
239. PATSY
BETTY, b. May 7, 1884, d. Aug. 2, 1884

91. REBECCA ROY, b. Dec. 25, 1848, m. Franklin P. Robinson, Nov. 21, 1872. She lived near Somerset, Ky., and d. of cancer, Oct. 19, 1895. Issue:

240. SUSAN
LAURA, b. Oct. 18, 1875, near Mintonville, Ky. m. (1) Mr. Taylor; (2) George Annis. She lives at Rye, Colo.

241. PRISCILLA

92. FRANCIS MARION ROY, b. about 1850, m. Rachel Castle, Sept. 25, 1870. He d. in 1872 of t.b. Issue:

242. JAMES CASTLE

93. DAVID ALLEN ROY, b. Mar. 1, 1851, m. Caroline Robinson, sister of F. P. Robinson, Dec. 28, 1871. He lived near Mintonville, Ky., where he was a farmer and cooper. He was a mbr. of the Christian Church, and an old time fiddler of ability. He d. Mar. 10, 1878, of t.b. He and his wife are bur. near Shady Grove Church, at Mangum, Ky. Issue:

243. BARTHEMA LUI CLAY, d. in inf.

244. JOHN KENDRICK

94. PATSY C. (MATT) ROY, b. about 1859, m. Fountain Mofield, Apr. 12, 1885, d. 1888 of t.b. Issue:

245. ROBERT

95. ARCHIBALD ROY, b. Mar. 1, 1863, was m. (1) Feb. 17, 1886, to Sarah E. Dick, who d. Mar. 10, 1888; (2) Martha E. Roy, Dec. 31, 1891; (3) Sarah Sumners, July 13, 1898. He was a blacksmith and lived near Eunice, Ky. He had natural musical ability and played the banjo. He d. of paralysis Mar. 31, 1912. Issue:


246. PATSY
96. ISAAC NEWTON ROY, b. June 8, 1846, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Was m. (1) Jan. 31, 1867, to Frances Elizabeth Gadberry, who d. about 1871; (2) Martha Lyons, Dec. 28, 1873. During the Civil War he served as a Corporal in Co. "I" 49th Kentucky Vol. Inf. U.S.A. He was a carpenter, a blacksmith and mbr. of Baptist Church. He lived most of his life in Casey Co. where he is remembered for his kindly disposition and qualities of good fellowship. He d. Dec. 11, 1892, as the result of injuries received from a horse. Issue:

247. WILLIAM SCOTT
248. PINA BELLE
249. NORA
250. MARY ELIZA
251. FRANCES LOVE
252. MALLIE PARKER
253. COLANZA
254. ELBERT

97. MARTHA E. ROY, b. Sept. 18, 1848, near Mintonville, Ky. Was m. (1) Jan. 4, 1865, to Eli Tarter, whom she divorced; (2) Logan F. Chelf, Oct. 19, 1869. She moved from Ky. to Valdasta, Tex., in 1892, and lived near McKinney, Tex., until her death, July 27, 1917, of t.b. She was a mbr. of the Christian Church and was bur. in Mt. Olivet Cem. near McKinney, Texas. Issue:

255. STEPHEN BRENT
   FRANCIS, b. Aug. 14, 1873, d. Dec. 16, 1879
256. CHARITY
257. ELLEN
258. LOGAN
259. JOSEPH
260. MARY
261. MARGARET
98. BUD ROY, b. Dec. 27, 1851, m. Myra Ellen Tarter Jan. 23, 1872. He was a miller and founded the Roy Mill at Mintonville, Ky. He was also a craftsman in wood and metal and he and his brother Franklin made the casket in which their father was bur. He lived at Mintonville most of his life. He d. June 5, 1920, and is bur. at Middleburg, Ky. Issue:

ANNA, b. Mar. 5, 1875, m. Vinson T. Wilson, July 28, 1892. She lives at Middleburg, Ky. n. ch.

ERNEST, b. Sept. 1, 1879, d. Sept. 10, 1885

262. MINNIE

99. FRANKLIN BATY ROY, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. (1) July 10, 1873, Elizabeth Dye, who d. Oct. 18, 1877; (2) Feb. 17, 1878, Sarah Margaret Tarter, sister of Myra Ellen Tarter, who d. Dec. 19, 1900; (3) Helen Margaret Cullip, Oct. 10, 1901. In Oct. 1881, he moved to Gentry Co., Mo., but returned a year later to Ky. where he lived the remainder of his life. He was a farmer and carpenter, and d. Aug. 13, 1915. He is bur. at Mintonville, Ky. Issue:

263. VIRGIL

EDWARD L., b. Jan. 23, 1876, m. Lillie Hop- per, Apr. 24, 1907. He is a farmer, a Baptist and lives near Argyle, Ky., and to him we are indebted for much of the F. B. Roy family. n. ch.

264. ACHILLES S.

265. TYLER J.

266. JAMES P.

267. JOHN T.

268. DELPHIA E.

269. JEPHTAH
When you cut

She cut and cut and cut, but the wood would not part. She tried to cut with a knife, but the wood was too hard. She asked for help, but no one knew how to help her. Finally, she decided to ask someone who lived in the forest nearby. They told her to use a saw, which she did and the wood finally parted. She was happy and went back to her forest home. The saw had a handle and she used it to cut the wood. She could not believe it, but it was possible.
270. EVERETT B.
271. ETTA L.
272. PEARLIE J.
273. FREDERICK

100. ISABELLA B. ROY, b. Sept. 1, 1861, at Mintonville, Ky. m. John Christley Dockery, May 27, 1880. She lived at Poplar Hill, Ky., where she d. Nov. 28, 1932, of paralysis. Issue:


275. PARKER
276. HERBERT

101. STEPHEN BRENT ROY, b. July 26, 1863, m. Mollie F. Smith, Aug. 11, 1886. He is a farmer, mill owner and blacksmith, and lives at Science Hill, Ky. Issue:

ARTHUR, b. July 15, 1893, d. yg. MYRTLE, b. June 29, 1895, n. m.

277. ALONZO

102. PARKER LOVE ROY, b. Oct. 17, 1865, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Dora Flanagan, Jan. 3, 1893. He is a farmer near Evona, Ky. Issue:

278. BURLIN CLOW (Report of Mrs. Chester Delk) 279. OSCAR BURGIN
280. OMA
281. BEATRICE

103. MARY E. ROY, b. May 8, 1869, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Welby Moore, Dec. 21, 1896. She was a mbr. of the Christian Church and lived near Yosemite, Ky., before her death, Nov. 10, 1931. Issue:
THE ROY FAMILY

LAWRENCE D., b. Oct. 23, 1900, d. Nov. 1, 1910

CLARA E. d. in inf.

282. LUCY D.

104. SARAH ANN ROY, b. May 5, 1848, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. William Boydston, Dec. 25, 1873. She lived near Camden Point, Mo., before her death Feb. 5, 1906. She had an undeveloped artistic ability. Issue:

MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 25, 1875, m. William Stapp, Aug. 4, 1895. She lives near Humansville, Mo., and is also artistically inclined. n. ch.

283. LEE
284. WILLIAM
285. HENRY
286. MINNIE
287. JOHN

MARGARET, b. June 17, 1886, m. Granville Souder, cousin of Mary Souder, Oct. 1, 1908. She is a mbr. of the Eastern Star and Rebekah Lodges, and of the Baptist Church. n.ch. An adopted child, Frances.

105. MARY JANE ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1850, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Henry Owen Butler, Nov. 24, 1872, in Platte Co., Mo. She spent most of her life in Southwest Mo. d. Jan. 2, 1917, near Gower, Mo. Issue:

SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 1873, m. Lorenzo Poage, No. 209 to which refer

EVALYN, b. Mar. 4, 1875, m. Hardy Haptonstall, Dec. 17, 1901. She lives in Eldorado Springs, Mo. n. ch.

288. OTTO OWEN
289. MARGARET MAE
290. MARY ANNE
291. LEVI ELDON

Gwendolyn Lucille, m. James Wickersham; Mildred

292. JESSIE LEONA

106. JOHN THOMAS ROY, b. Mar. 11, 1852, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Mary Jane, dau. of Andrew and Sarah Hayes Brown, at Platte City, Mo., June 1, 1881. He was a fine violinist of natural ability, and played for dances in Platte, Clinton and Clay Co. He was jolly, care-free and loved to play for entertainment. He d. May 26, 1925, and is bur. at Liberty, Mo. Issue:

293. LELAH ANN (Report of Mrs. Lelah Shaw)
294. CLEMMIE D.
295. ELDON

297. MARGARET LEE
298. ARCHIE ANDREW

107. JERUSHKA FRANCES ROY, b. 1854, in Rockcastle Co., Ky. m. Thaddeus Gladden, about 1874. She lived near Camden Point, Mo., prior to her death, Mar. 12, 1899. Issue:

DAVID, d. in inf.
MARY, d. in inf.
NOLA, b. Feb. 11, 1879, m. (1) Luella McDow, Apr. 2, 1900; (2) Emma Roy, dau. of George Roy; (3) Mrs. Powell. He is a public service operator and mbr. of Shrine and Scottish Rite Lodges in Kansas City, Mo., where he lives. n. ch.

MYRTLE, b. about 1881, m. Ted Hall, Dec. 12, 1899, d. Nov. 29, 1918, at Quelin, Mo. 1 ch.

Goldie, b. Oct. 16, 1905. m. a Mr. Rodgers. Has issue.

OSCAR, d. in inf.

299. JOHN

WALTER, b. June 16, 1887, d. at Fort Bliss, Texas, Oct. 21, 1918, while serving in the World War in Battery F, 63d Field Artillery, 97th Division.

NANCY, d. in inf.

300. SARAH ELIZABETH

301. ALBERT

108. SERELDA BELLE ROY, b. June 4, 1862, m. Noah Green, son of Levi and Nancy Fugate Green, Jan. 12, 1879. She d. in Clinton Co., Mo., June 26, 1883, and is bur. at Stony Point Cem. near Gower, Mo. Issue:

302. MARGARET LEE

JAMES ANDREW, b. June 8, 1883, d. June 25, 1883

109. MARY FRANCES ROY, b. Aug. 6, 1857, near Somerset, Ky. m. (1) James Riley Combest, Nov. 12, 1876. She came to Mo. about 1885 and was living in Platte Co., Mo., when her husband became insane in 1890; (2) John H. Jones, an ex-Confederate soldier, Aug. 17, 1892. She lived for many years near Edgerton, Mo., but now resides near Doniphan, Kas., where her marvelous memory and
cheerful disposition make her an interesting and entertaining woman. Issue:

303. VIRGIL
OLIVER, b. Feb. 22, 1880, m. Elizabeth Coakley, in Calif., Nov. 12, 1914. Of an adventurous disposition he has traveled much and now lives near Edgerton, Mo. He has a decided talent as a craftsman in wood and is a skilled cabinet maker and carpenter. n. ch.

304. JOHN THOMAS
FRANK, b. Apr. 20, 1886, near Gentryville, Mo. Went to Polson, Mont., in 1912, where he now lives. He m. Margaret Elizabeth Wright, Nov. 9, 1919, and is a mill-wright and farmer. n. ch.

305. EVA
ELLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1890, near Smithville, Mo. m. Gene Watson, Sept. 4, 1924. She has a home near Atchison, Kas. n. ch.

306. ZACHARIAH
307. CHARLES DUDLEY
308. ELIZABETH

110. REBECCA JANE ROY, b. Jan. 1, 1860, m. Francis G. Floyd, Dec. 31, 1876. She came from Ky. to McFall, Mo., about 1890, going from there to St. Joseph, Mo., and later to Atchison, Kas., where she d. Mar. 20, 1906. Issue:

309. NANNIE JANE
310. JOHN ZACH
ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1885, d. July 22, 1902

311. MINNIE BELL
312. COLANZA
313. NORAH BESSIE
314. WILLIAM ARTHUR
...
111. SARAH ROY, b. Aug. 24, 1861, near Somerset, Ky. m. Jan. 29, 1879, William Anderson Lay, who d. Feb. 3, 1933. After marriage she went to Illinois, then to Nebraska, later to Missouri, and now lives near Arrington, Kas. Issue:

WILLIAM F., b. Aug. 13, 1879, d. at birth

315. EMMA
316. LOLA
MINNIE, b. May 17, 1891, in Cisco, Ill. m. Earl Dreisback, Dec. 19, 1916. She lives at Hemet, Calif. n. ch.

317. BESSIE

112. DE LILA JANE ROY, b. Mar. 12, 1871, near Somerset, Ky. m. David Warren Ross, Feb. 22, 1891. She lived near Gentryville, Mo., for many years but now lives in Albany, Mo. Issue:

318. BRADY
319. OLLIE

320. EDNA B.

113. AMELIA ELLEN ROY, b. May 11, 1876, near Somerset Ky. m. Frank J. McCoy, June 19, 1909. After living in Kas. and Okla. she came to Calif., where she now lives at Riverside. Issue:

321. LADEMA LORENA
ROY FRANCIS, b. Jan. 26, 1913, at McAllister, Okla. Lives in Stockton, Calif., where he is a mechanic. He is musically inclined.

114. JOSEPH SAMUEL ROY, b. Aug. 8, 1860, near Cains Store, Ky. m. Polly J. Wilson, in 1892.
(She was the dau. of the Rev. W. J. and Susan McClellan Wilson.) He lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., prior to his death, July, 1917. Issue:

WILLIAM C., b. 1895, at Ingle, Ky. m. Tabitha Chumbley, Apr. 1, 1917

115. ALBERT TOLBERT ROY, b. Sept. 22, 1858, m. Lucy Porter, Mar. 20, 1879. (She was the dau. of Wm. and Henrietta Rayborn Porter.) He and his wife live near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

HENRIETTA SUSAN, b. July 10, 1882. m. Archibald Davenport, No. 238 to which refer

322. FRANKLIN M. (Report of Mrs. J. S. Williams)
323. ROBERT LEE
324. MAY

SAMUEL CHESTER, b. June 5, 1891, m. Polly Schoolcraft
JAMES ALBERT, b. July 23, 1894, m. Jessie Tarter, Dec. 23, 1933
WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Nov. 15, 1896
BANNIE, b. Apr. 5, 1898, m. Jehu McGowan
JOHN C., b. Apr. 28, 1900, m. Bertha Beasley, Sept. 22, 1931
FANNIE, b. Feb. 2, 1903, m. Herschel Rich
NANNIE, b. Feb. 2, 1903, d. 1916

116. NANCY LUCY ROY, b. Feb. 17, 1862, m. Lincoln Weddle, Oct. 16, 1879. (He was the son of Daniel and Ann Rainwater Weddle, and was b. July 13, 1860, and d. Mar. 10, 1891.) She lived at Ingle, Ky. Issue:

RUFUS FRANCIS, b. Nov. 12, 1880, d. July 21, 1900
CELESTIA JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1883, d. Sept. 22, 1885
OLIVIA MYRTLE, b. Feb. 23, 1886, m. Gar-
THE ROY FAMILY

field Tarter, Jan. 4, 1904

HARRISON FINLEY, b. Apr. 5, 1888, m. Myrtle Pittman

ELECTA BELLE, b. Sept. 13, 1890, m. William G. Roy, May 14, 1913

117. AARON JASPER ROY, b. Mar. 1, 1864, m. Mary A. Weddle, Nov. 3, 1890. He and his wife live near Gilpin, Ky. (She is the dau. of Daniel and Ann Rainwater Weddle, and was b. Mar. 18, 1869.) Issue:

325. OSCAR
326. OCAL
327. NANCY J. ROSCOE C., b. Feb. 25, 1900. d. Mar. 25, 1901
328. WALTER
329. RUBY

AARON JESSE, b. Oct. 13, 1907, d. July 13, 1909

ROSA, b. Dec. 22, 1909, m. Lucian Lawson, Feb. 17, 1931

118. WILLIS NEWTON ROY, b. Nov. 8, 1869, m. Elizabeth McDaniel, Sept. 28, 1891. (She was the dau. of Gale and Martha Gosser McDaniel.) He lives at Nancy, Ky. Issue: (Pulaski Records)

MARTHA B., m. Everett B. Hundley, Dec. 22, 1922

PERHAPS OTHERS

119. NEWTON FRANKLIN ROY, b. 1860, m. Nancy M. Molen, Oct. 13, 1880. Issue: (Russell Rec.)

THOMAS J., b. 1883, m. (1) Leona Wilson, May 1, 1910; (2) Alice Foley, Oct. 31, 1921.
CARL MONROE, b. 1886, m. Etha Susie Foley, Jan. 18, 1915
JAMES W., b. 1888, m. Mariah E. Wilson, Jan. 28, 1912
MARGARET L., b. 1897, m. Vanroe Owens, Dec. 24, 1916

120. WILLIAM JASPER ROY, b. about 1861, m. Louisa Withers. Issue:

330. GEORGE F. (Russell Co. Rec.)
MARY E., b. 1893, m. Silas G. Grider, Jan. 23, 1917
DORINDA W., b. 1896, m. Henry McGowan, Oct. 28, 1920

121. JOHN JASPER GARNER, b. Dec. 10, 1860, m. Nancy Pharaba Tarter, Dec. 10, 1882. He was a farmer and teacher near Faubush, Ky., prior to his death, Oct. 8, 1933. Issue:

THOMAS MONROE, b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. Pearl Gilliland, Dec. 1, 1917
HULDAH I., b. Feb. 23, 1886, m. Robert Lee Tarter, Feb. 17, 1907
WILLIAM HOWARD, b. May 2, 1894, m. Mary Cavanaugh, Nov. 16, 1922
NANNIE MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1900, m. Claude M. Barker, Sept. 29, 1921
ALVA MADISON, b. July 19, 1904, d. July 10, 1911

122. JOSEPH ROY GARNER, b. Nov. 10, 1864, m. (1) Margaret Donnelly, Nov. 8, 1888, in Ellsworth Co., Kas. (She was the dau. of Patrick and Mary Donnelly, and was b. Dec. 30, 1866, and d. June 26, 1894, at Taylor, Tex.); (2) Jennie Wilkins,
THE ROY FAMILY

Apr. 26, 1896, in Palestine, Texas. He was a locomotive engineer and lived in Texas prior to his death Apr. 18, 1922. Issue:

CARLISLE, b. July 8, 1889, d. at birth

331. MARGARET LOTTIE

LEO GLADSTONE, b. Apr. 13, 1893, at Frio, Texas, m. (1) in 1917, Bessie Shannon, who d. about 1933; (2) ? He served in the World War in the Coast Artillery, and now lives at Antioch, Calif., where he is an employee of the Pac. Gas and Elec. Co. n. ch.

JENNIE WILKINS, b. Oct. 11, 1897, d. Sept. 16, 1916, at Waco, Tex. She was a violinist of ability

JOSEPHINE BERNARD, b. July 25, 1899, m. Mar. 7, 1925, Clarence M. Vankirk, from whom she is divorced. She lives in New York City

JEWELL CHRISTINE, b. Mar. 5, 1901, in Palestine, Tex. m. Hamilton Cunningham Marsh, June 20, 1930, in New York City

123. GEORGE W. GARNER, b. Jan. 27, 1867, m. Christine Delk, Apr. 6, 1889. Issue:

LILLIE, b. Feb. 20, 1892
LOTTIE, b. May 7, 1893
FRANK, b. July 13, 1894, d. Dec. 4, 1905
EDGAR, b. Dec. 6, 1895
ROBERT, b. July 20, 1897 (Records of Mrs. BABY, b. Apr. 29, 189, d. at birth Williams)
OMER, b. Nov. 12, 1900
PATSY, b. Dec. 7, 1902
PARKER, b. Feb. 25, 1904
GEORGE BECKHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1905
PEARL, b. Apr. 2, 1907
FINIS, b. Sept. 5, 1909
124. WILLIAM NEWTON GARNER, b. June 13, 1869, m. Loretta Weddle, Oct. 21, 1897. He lives in Washington, D. C. Issue:

LORETTA UNA, b. May 30, 1899, at Faubush, Ky. m.

GRACE WILLIE, b. Sept. 24, 1903, m. Richard Benjamin Cox, May, 1925

POLLY, b. Nov. 18, 1905, d. Aug. 11, 1906

125. MARTHA ISABEL GARNER, b. June 10, 1872, near Faubush, Ky. m. James Crittendon Gosser, Nov. 8, 1891. She d. Apr. 4, 1923, near Brady, Ky. Issue:

HERBERT LEE, b. Aug. 13, 1892, m. Myrtle Lee Pennington, Nov. 9, 1913

EVA E., b. June 30, 1895, m. Boone Gosser, Nov. 6, 1910

NANNIE ELLA, b. Apr. 29, 1897, m. Oliver Gosser, Oct. 12, 1916

HERSCHEL C., b. Aug. 29, 1899, m. Della Chumbley, Apr. 17, 1919

ARTHUR H., b. Nov. 17, 1901, m. Thelma Wilson, Oct. 2, 1929

OSCAR P., b. Sept. 29, 1904, m. Patsy Wilson, May 9, 1931

POLLY GARNER, b. Aug. 31, 1907, m. Casley Wilson, Sept. 17, 1927

WILBERT R., b. Oct. 5, 1913, d. July 16, 1934

126. NANNIE FRANCES GARNER, b. Apr. 2, 1878, m. Joseph Samuel Williams, June 9, 1907. She lives near Faubush, Ky., and has pictures, clothing and other interesting relics once belonging to her grandfather, Joseph Shuffey Roy. To her we are also indebted for most of the data of the Leonard Roy family. Issue:
THE ROY FAMILY

INFANT SON, b. Oct. 25, 1908, d. at birth
   Bur. in Weddle Cem. near Faubush, Ky.

127. JAMES MADISON GARNER, b. July 4, 1885,
   near Faubush, Ky. m. Jeannette Weddle, Oct. 10,
   1906. Issue:
   332. WILLIE
      TABITHA, b. June 24, 1910, d. July 29, 1910
      JACOB BERYL, b. Dec. 11, 1911
      HOBERT CECIL, b. Apr. 5, 1914
      GANO ROY, b. Jan. 8, 1917
      WOODROW V., b. Jan. 28, 1921
      LEO MADISON, b. Nov. 3, 1925

128. JOHN WESLEY ROY, b. Mar. 6, 1850, m. Dora
   Richardson. Issue: (Russell Co. Records)
      WILLIAM HENRY, m. Minnie E. Norman, Apr.
      14, 1908
      MARY IRENE, m. Crans Cooper (Records of
      Silas A. Roy)
      LETITIA ISABEL, m. Bert Warner
      SAVANNAH GORDON
      LOLA ETNA, m. Mr. Matthews
      OSCAR M., b. 1896, m. Emma Von Linger, Mar.
      4, 1923
      SYLVESTER J., b. 1894, m. Daisy Cooper, June
      14, 1919. Lives in Ill.

129. SERELDA ELIZABETH ROY, b. Jan. 1, 1852, m.
   Josiah Gosser, Jan. 3, 1872. Issue:
      JOHN WILLIAM; MARY EMMALINE; JAMES
      WESLEY; MARGARET FRANCES; SARAH
      LUVERNA; WILLIAM FINLEY; ANN
      ELIZA; JEMIMA; JOSEPHINE
130. GEMIMA ROY, b. July 4, 1860, m. Andrew Richardson. Issue:
   SILAS BOSTON, m. Clara Wade
   HETTY NEIL, m. Leo Hatfield
   BASHY FLORIDA, m. Jasper Irvin
   HARRISON FINLEY, m. Flora Meece

131. SARAH ROY, b. Mar. 10, 1867, m. Riley Leach. Issue:
   MARY ELIZABETH, m. Leslie Cooper
   JOHN ALFRED; SILAS WILLIAM; BESSIE, m. a Mr. Cain

132. SILAS A. ROY, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. Polly M. Dause, Dec. 16, 1903. He is a farmer and lives near Irvin's Store, Ky. To him and his brother W. G. we owe our thanks for most of the records of the Joseph Roy, Sr., descendants. Issue:
   33. WILLIAM VASEO
      INFANT GIRL, b. Aug. 16, 1905, d. Nov. 16, 1905
   334. LESLIE HESBA
      LESTA M., b. Dec. 27, 1912
      ROBERT A., b. July 17, 1915

133. MARTHA ROY, b. Apr. 26, 1876, m. (1) Walker Leach; (2) Welby Gosser. Issue:
   335. LESLIE H.

134. JOHN NEWTON ROY, b. Jan. 9, 1856, m. (1) Cynthia Ann Floyd; (2) Martha Molen, Sept. 30, 1924. He lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:
   336. EVA, and others

135. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. 1858, m. Mary F. Roy, Oct. 24, 1881, in Russel Co., Ky. Issue:
ASA M., b. 1883, m. Corena Roysdon, Feb. 11, 1912 (Pulaski Records)
LULA, b. 1896, m. John W. Withers, Feb. 29, 1920

   Issue: (Pulaski and Russell Co. Records)
   336a. C. T., b. 1872, m. Caledonia Roy
   WILLIAM, b. 1885, m. (2) Addie Bland, Feb. 26, 1927
   337. JAMES E., and PERHAPS OTHERS

137. THOMAS SURBER ROY, b. Dec. 5, 1853, m. Susannah Eastham. He lived near Brady, Ky.
   Issue:
   ZACHARIAH C., b. June 2, 1873, m. (1) Margaret Satterfield, Aug. 17, 1893; (2) Octavia Wilson, Mar. 31, 1906; (3) Callie Taylor, Nov. 24, 1932
   HANNAH, b. June 8, 1878

338. ALEXANDER Z.
   WILLIAM B., b. Aug. 31, 1883
   JOSHUA, b. Apr. 18, 1885
   JAMES, b. Dec. 14, 1889
   ALLIE J., b. Aug. 5, 1892, m. S. G. Gosser, Oct. 11, 1923
   LEO L., b. June 4, 1898, m. Rosala Scales, July 6, 1916
   EMILY ELIZABETH, b. May 30, 1875

   WILLIAM W., b. 1882, m. (1) Wealthy Jane Gosser, May 26, 1901; (2) Cora M. Roy, Nov. 8, 1914
THE ROY FAMILY

DANIEL J., b. 1885, m. Jennie Tarter, Dec. 3, 1912
LEWIS B., b. 1898, m. Anne F. Norfleet, Feb. 22, 1915

139. LEWIS F. ROY, b. 1867, m. (1) Martha S. Chumbley, Feb. 14, 1886; (2) Mary Ellen Wilson, Mar. 2, 1932. Issue:
   FINAMORE, m. Nancy Gosser, June 3, 1920
   NANCY PEARL, b. 1903, m. Eddie B. Withers, June 4, 1930

140. CYRENUS WAIT ROY, b. about 1868, m. Mary J. Wilson, Mar. 15, 1891. It is interesting to note that he was named for Cyrenus Wait, a prominent citizen of Waitsborough, a steamboat landing on the Cumberland River. He lives near Brady, Ky. Issue:
   EZEKIAL, b. 1898, m. Cora Chumbley, June 6, 1918
   BERTHETTIE, b. 1900, m. Walter Davis, Sept. 24, 1924
   MATILDA, b. 1903, m. Chester Cain, July 25, 1920 (Records of Silas A. Roy and Russell Co. Records)

141. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH ROY, b. 1873, m. Mary Susan Gosser, June 6, 1893. He lives near Brady, Ky. Issue:
   ROSCOE S., b. 1904, m. Alma O. Miller, Feb. 5, 1924 (Pulaski and Russell Co. Rec.)
   EFFIE C., b. 1908, m. Olla O. Maupin, Sept. 9, 1925
   ROSETTA, b. 1910, m. W. Carl Hundley, Oct. 4, 1925

142. JEROME P. ROY, b. 1880, m. Idona Johnson, Dec. 13, 1904. Issue:
   LEVENTIUS B., b. 1907, m. Erchie Gosser, Oct. 2, 1927
ELWOOD, b. 1909, m. Thelma Wilson, Nov. 24, 1934
ARNOLD, b. 1912, m. Lorcie Wilson, July 31, 1931
AMERY E., b. 1914, m. Velna E. Gosser, May 11, 1935
PERHAPS OTHERS

143. DORA ROY, b. Nov. 6, 1883, m. Charles Beeler, July 24, 1907. (He was b. Jan. 27, 1871.) She lives in Winterset, Ia. Issue:

NANCY HELEN, b. May 4, 1908, lives in Los Angeles, Calif. n. m.
FRANCES MILDRED, b. July 6, 1909
EDNA KATE, b. Aug. 4, 1911, lives in Leesburg, Fla.
CHARLES ROY, b. Jan. 4, 1918
GENE DOUGLAS, b. Nov. 6, 1922

144. ARMADA WALKER, m. Brough Turner, and lives at Muncie, Ind. Issue:

339. WALKER

145. ROY DICKERSON, b. Dec. 15, 1888, at Orlington, Ind. m. Lulu Crane. He is a funeral director and lives at Stockwell, Ind. Issue:

JOHN WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1912 (From Roy Dickerson)

VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 12, 1913
RAYMOND C., b. Aug. 3, 1915
LIVONA, b. Mar. 31, 1918
KENNETH, b. June 16, 1921

146. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROY, b. July 3, 1883, at Toddville, Ia. m. Alta Marie Hepker, Mar. 1, 1905. (She is the dau. of Wm. and Barbara Freeman Hepker, and was b. Aug. 26, 1884.) He is a
THE ROY FAMILY

merchant at Toddville, la. Issue:
FLOYD F., b. Feb. 6, 1906, d. Jan. 5, 1922
RUBY FAE, b. July 12, 1913, m. Floyd W. Olin

147. MARY FRANCES ROY, b. Mar. 7, 1856, near Somerset, Ky. m. William Lawson Shores, July 20, 1879. (He was the son of Marion and Lydia Smith Shores and was b. July 4, 1851, at Rockford, Ill. d. Dec. 3, 1919, at Neoga, Ill.) She lived near Neoga, Ill., prior to her death Sept. 3, 1926. Issue

340. ELIZABETH ANN (From Hugh W. Roy)
MINNIE MAUDE, b. June 24, 1882. n. m.

341. ALICE GERTRUDE
342. LULA MAY
HENRY ROSCOE, b. Aug. 5, 1890. n. m.

343. RALPH RAYMOND

148. WILLIAM JASPER ROY, b. Feb. 23, 1859, in Ky. m. (1) Luella May Roy, Aug. 29, 1886, in Champaign, Ill. He is a retired farmer and lives in Mattoon, Ill. Issue:

344. EDWIN C.
JOHN, b. Mar. 16, 1892, d. 1896

345. WILMA MARY

149. JAMES FRANKLIN ROY, b. Oct. 20, 1861, near Somerset, Ky. m. Nora Anderson, Dec. 22, 1881, at Etna, Ill. (She is the dau. of Wm. Harrison and Minerva Powell Anderson.) He is a farmer living near Etna, Ill. Issue:

STELLA, b. Sept. 21, 1882, d. Oct. 1882
CLARA ALICE, b. Dec. 28, 1890, m. Fred Elliott, Sept. 1, 1915
CHARLES GILBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1894, d. Mar. 18, 1896
150. HUGH WASHINGTON ROY, b. June 11, 1867, at Mattoon, Ill. m. Julia Ann Barnhart, June 11 (27), 1888. (She is the dau. of Theodore and Margaret Liston Barnhart, and was b. Nov. 14, 1867.) He is a prominent farmer near Mattoon, Ill., and is responsible for getting most of our Ill. records. Issue:

346. ROBERT R.
   CELIA ANN, b. Dec. 19, 1890, is a teacher in the Chicago High Schools
   WANETA MARIE, b. Feb. 19, 1899, at Pesotum, Ill. m. James Blaine Adams, June 27, 1926. (He is the son of John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth Patterson Adams, and was b. Aug. 14, 1888, near Hickory, Ky.) She teaches English in a Chicago High School.

347. JOHN THEODORE

151. JOSEPH ROY, b. May 25, 1874, at Etna, Ill. m. Ella Jane Barnhart, in 1902. (She is the dau. of Theodore and Margaret L. Barnhart.) He lives at Tolono, Ill. Issue:

   MARGARET, b. June 21, 1907

152. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROY, b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Mattoon, Ill. m. Margaret Elizabeth Tuttle, Aug. 21, 1889, at Pesotum, Ill. (She is the dau. of Reuben and Sally Ann Woods Tuttle, and was b. Feb. 9, 1870.) He lives in Chicago, Ill. Issue:

   ENOS LEE, b. Apr. 4, 1891, m. Lola Van Vickel
   ORA ALLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1892, d. Sept. 2, 1892
   WILLIAM PERRY, b. Feb. 20, 1895, d. Sept. 11, 1895

348. EDNA MARTHA
   EMET FLOYD, b. Apr. 19, 1906, in Chicago,
THE ROY FAMILY

Ill. d. Mar. 15, 1907
MARIE ELLEN, b. July 14, 1911

153. CARRIE ELLEN SURBER, b. Feb. 12, 1874, in Paradise, Ill. m. Homer Mason Sexson, Feb. 5, 1895. (He is the son of Wm. Alexander and Martha Good Sexson, and was b. Feb. 5, 1874.) They live near Mattoon, Ill. Issue:

ERMA LOU, b. Oct. 13, 1916

154. NANCY JANE ROY, b. June 18, 1868, near Somerset, Ky. m. Martin Hall, Nov. 19, 1886, in Pulaski Co., Ky. She moved to Texas in 1892, and now lives near Carlton. She is a mbr. of Baptist Church. Issue:

349. LOLA
350. ALBERT
351. LELA
352. HOLCIE
353. EARL

155. TABITHA F. ROY, b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Luther M. Dye, Jan. 14, 1891. (He was b. Dec. 10, 1869.) They are Baptists and live in Livingston, Mont. Issue:

354. BERTHA HELEN
HERBERT MATT, b. June 20, d. Jan. 6, 1906
355. MARY FRANCES

156. JAMES P. ROY, b. Sept. 22, 1876, m. Martha Carter, Aug. 27, 1896. He is a farmer and lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue: (Pulaski Records)

JASON, m. Effie Dye, Sept. 19, 1918
JORDON, m. Mary L. Dick, Nov. 28, 1920
H. MADISON, m. Dorothy Warren, Oct. 6, 1921
MARY M., m. William Adams, Sept. 9, 1924

356. VOLA
356a. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. 1902, m. Mollie L. Loveless, June 24, 1929. 1 ch. James Henry, b. 1930
LOLA, m. Wrexie Thompson, Sept. 22, 1933
JOHN, m. Wilma Stephens, Oct. 1, 1931

157. NORA E. ROY, b. May 4, 1880, m. Harlan Butts, Mar. 4, 1897. She lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

357. MITCHELL
   WILLIAM, b. Apr. 13, 1900, n. m.
358. GERTRUDE
359. ARNOLD

158. GEORGE MARION ROY, b. Dec. 13, 1882. m. Lillie Vaughn, June 20, 1909. He is a rancher at San Saba, Texas. Issue:

360. CLARENCE
   CLARA, b. Apr. 14, 1910, d. July 23, 1912
   GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 1, 1916, m. Lois Ellers, Aug. 15, 1932

159. LOU MADISON ROY, b. Nov. 28, 1885, m. Jose- phine Godby, Sept. 8, 1904. (She is the dau. of John W. and Annie R. Baugh Godby, and was b. Aug. 14, 1886.) He is a farmer near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

   CORA ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1908, m. Howard Dodson. No. 363 to which refer
   MINNIE WILMA, b. Nov. 20, 1912, m. Award C. Webb, Sept. 14, 1929
   EMMA DOROTHY, b. Nov. 8, 1916, m. Ernest R. Godsey
THE ROY FAMILY

FLOSSIE MARIE, b. May 14, 1920
LLOYD MADISON, b. Jan. 5, 1923, d. June 23, 1923
MARVIN LOU, b. Oct. 30, 1926

160. MARGARET E. ROY, m. Thomas Cavins, d. Apr. 19, 1922. Lived in Ill. Issue:
LELA, m. John McNeily
EDYTHE, CARL and EARL

161. AMANDA E. ROY, m. Harry Figgenbaum, 1889. She lives in Neoga, Ill., where her husband is a merchant. Issue:
HARRIET, m. Harold Christie
HARRY LEWIS

162. PEARL ETHEL ROY, b. July 24. (?). m. Floyd E. Phelps, in Ill., Dec. 31, (?). She lives in Neoga, Ill. Issue:
EVA PAULINE, m. Mark Cordes

163. JAMES ALDEN ROY, b. June 10, 1882, in Shelby Co., Ill. m. Effie King, Nov. 9, 1902. He lives in Valparaiso, Ind. Issue:
LUCY MARGARETTE, b. June 14, 1903, at Etna, Ill. m. Ellis W. Barr, who was killed, July 25, 1930
LEO M., b. July 14, 1908, lives in Chicago

164. BERTHA ETHEL ROY, b. June 15, 1884, m. William A. Janes, Oct. 8, 1911. (He is the son of Ferris and Elizabeth Scott Janes, and was b. Jan. 18, 1888.) They live near Etna, Ill. Issue:
165. EVA LENA ROY, b. Sept. 24, 1886, m. Orval C. Ellis, Jan. 19, 1911. (He is the son of David and Lovinia Bolin Ellis, and was b. July 20, 1888.) They live near Gays, Ill. Issue:

ROY DAVID, b. Sept. 25, 1928

166. THOMAS A. ROY, b. Apr. 9, 1892, at Etna, Ill. m. Dulcie Brown, Aug. 17, 1913. He lives at Neoga, Ill. Issue:

DEAN MARTIN, b. Sept. 16, 1922

167. JAMES HARVEY RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 21, 1859, m. Eugenia Butler, June 12, 1883. (She was the dau. of Robert M. and Eleanor Morrison Butler, and was b. Aug. 15, 1859, d. Feb. 28, 1930.) He is a farmer and lives near Tolono, Ill. Issue:

JESSIE OPAL, b. Nov. 18, 1888, d. Sept. 1889

361. LOLA MAY

FRED O., b. Jan. 2, 1898

168. OSCAR ALLEN ROY, b. Oct. 22, 1886, at Trilla, Ill. m. Ida Venness Lawrence, Aug. 18, 1908. (She was the dau. of James Benton and Sarah E. Porter Lawrence, and was b. Oct. 30, 1884.) They live at Etna, Ill. Issue:

FOSTER L., b. Aug. 1, 1910

SARAH GENEVA, b. July 6, 1920, d. Mar. 10, 1923

169. ELLEN LOVELESS, b. Aug. 31, 1870, m. (1) Joshua Denham, whom she divorced; (2) Andrew Irvine. She d. about 1915, at Pointer, Ky. Issue:

CLARENCE, m. Lydia Dick

ESTELL M., m. Miss Anderson

JAMES GREEN
THE ROY FAMILY

170. MONTIE LOVELESS, b. June 3, 1874, m. Isaac (Bud) Marsee, Feb. 4, 1895. She lives at Nancy, Ky., and to her we are indebted for most of the data on the Loveless family. Issue:

362. CARThEL
   ETHEL, b. Dec. 13, 1898, m. Milton P. Loveless, No. 366, to which refer
   MAY, b. Apr. 9, 1904, m. Ross Phelps, lives at Nancy, Ky.
   JACK, b. Apr. 8, 1910, m. Margaret Webb, and lives at Nancy, Ky.
   EULA, b. Feb. 22, 1916, m. R. Thurston Henon, and lives in Ohio

171. LEE LOVELESS, b. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Roxie Godby, Mar. 1910. He is a farmer and lives near Eubank, Ky. Issue:

   EDGAR, b. Jan. 9, 1916 (From Lee Loveless)
   DOROTHY DEAN, b. June 1919
   CHESTER, b. Oct. 1921
   CHARLES GREEN, b. 1923
   LAWRENCE, b. 1925
   BEULAH MAY, b. June 1927
   EULA FAY, b. 1929
   OPAL MYRTLE, b. Mar. 22, 1932

172. EL JEPSA V. LOVELESS, b. Nov. 10, 1878, m. Arizona Mosfield, Nov. 10, 1902. (She was the dau. of Fountain Mosfield, Jr.) He was a Spanish War Veteran, and lived at Somerset, Ky., prior to his death, Aug. 1934. Issue:

   LLOYD LEMAN, who is in the trucking business at Somerset
   THELMA, m. James Molden, and lives in Detroit, Mich. 1 ch. Bernadine
   HOLLIS
FRANK, m. Lois Berger. 1 ch. Geraldine

DENNIS, m. Amelia Roy, lives in Somerset, Ky.
  2 ch. Lois and James

WINNIE

173. ARIZONA LOVELESS, b. Mar. 1880, m. Cornelius M. Dodson, Feb. 9, 1898. d. about 1920, at Potomac, Ill. Issue:

  FLONNIE, m. Jack Bullock. 2 ch. James, Paul
  ZORA, m. Mr. Brown

CECIL

174. LEETHA LOVELESS, b. 1882, m. George Walter Dodson, Nov. 6, 1898. (He was a bro. of C. M. Dodson.) She is bur. at Bethlehem, Ky. Issue:

363. HOWARD DAVID

  LEOTIS, m. Iva Childress, lives in Ohio
  ROSALIE, m. McKinley Hardwick, and lives in West Somerset, Ky. 2 ch. Starlin and Louise
  ARGOLA, m. William Earl Dalton, Aug. 9, 1929, lives in West Somerset. 2 ch.
  FANNIE, m. Elza Beasley
  SARAH, m. Mr. Robinson

BUD and ELZA

175. DORA DELHI LOVELESS, b. Dec. 3, 1869, m. James Perry Tanner, Apr. 8, 1894. She lives near Cains Store, Ky., and has the clock with which Zachariah and Mary Vanhook Roy started housekeeping in 1811. This old clock is put together with pegs and was given to Thomas James Loveless by Rebecca Roy Dick. Mrs. Tanner refuses to sell this and it is hoped that she will later see that it goes to one of the descendants of Zachariah Roy, who will value it. Issue:

364. ALLIE MAY

  WILLIAM S., b. Mar. 23, 1893, m. Daisy Brown,
and lives in Detroit, Mich.

176. HENRY MARTIN LOVELESS, b. Nov. 7, 1863, m. Rowena E. Irvin, who d. Aug. 30, 1929. He is a much respected citizen of Oil Center, Ky., where he has a farm near the old homes of Zach and Arch Roy, Sr. Issue:

365. MILLARD C.
366. MILTON
367. MILFORD
   INFANT, b. June 4, 1896, d. in inf.
   MOLLIE L, b. Jan. 12, 1904, m. Wm. Everett Roy, No. 356a

177. MARY C. ROY (KIT), b. July 15, 1865, m. John Withers. d. July 10, 1935. She lived in Russell Co., Ky. Issue:
   JOHN W., m. Lula Roy, Feb. 29, 1920. Probably other children

178. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ROY, b. Oct. 14, 1867, m. Serelda E. Gosser, Dec. 15, 1888. He lives with his dau. Mrs. Chapman, near Jamestown, Ky. He suffers from blindness but very kindly gave much of the data of the Wm. Riley Roy family. Issue:
   LEONA, b. 1890, m. Carl Scales, lives at Catharine, Ky.
   MOLLIE, m. Mr. Chapman

179. JULIA I. ROY, b. July 5, 1872, m. William J. Combest, Sept. 28, 1891. She lived in Russell Co., Ky., prior to her death, July 21, 1932. Issue:
   ELMER, b. Sept. 8, 1892, m. Bertha Holt, June 2, 1931. n. ch.
   FREDDIE L., b. Oct. 5, 1894, d. in inf.
   WILLIAM LUFORD, b. Sept. 20, 1895, m. Li-
TALKS FOR ANY

This month's issue

are a number of articles and reviews that are

likely to be of interest to anyone who is

concerned with the world of business. The

series begins with an article on the

current state of the economy, which

includes a discussion of the factors that are

likely to influence future developments.

The next article explores the

impact of technology on the workplace,

highlighting the challenges and opportunities

that arise from the increasing use of

digital tools.

Following this, there is an

interview with a leading

entrepreneur who discusses the

strategies that have helped

their company to

achieve success.

The final article of the issue

considers the role of

leadership

in driving

innovation and

sustainability within

organizations.

Overall, this issue

provides a comprehensive

overview of the

current business

landscape and

the trends that

are shaping its

future.
vona Weddle, July 23, 1914

OTH A E., b. Nov. 13, 1900, m. Nellie Lane, May 26, 1926, was killed July 2, 1933
IRA BEECHER, b. Apr. 2, 1905, m. Alta Beasley, Nov. 11, 1928
LUCY OMA, b. Aug. 6, 1909, m. George Griffin, Sept. 9, 1928. (Data from Elmer Combest)

180. TIMOTHY GARFIELD ROY, b. July 4, 1883, m. Caldonia Stephens, Nov. 7, 1899. He lived in Russell Co., Ky., prior to his death, Feb. 1, 1926. Issue:
ADA, b. 1910, m. Lucian Shepherd, Mar. 17, 1932. (Russell Co. Rec.)
LUCILLE, b. 1919, m. Kermit Watson, Dec. 27, 1933

PERHAPS OTHERS

181. WILLIAM LEONARD ROY, b. Dec. 23, 1872, m. Etta Russell, Sept. 7, 1893. He has a pleasant home near Windsor, Ky., and has given much of the data of the Asa Roy family. Issue:

368. LAWRENCE E.
369. LOLA

182. MARY FRANCES ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1878, m. Worth Campbell, Apr. 16, 1889, and lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:
BABY BOY, b. Mar. 1, 1900, d. at birth

370. FINISH MARION

183. WILLIAM A. ROY, b. June 7, 1895, at Irvin's Store, Ky. m. Hester Mae Butcher, Oct. 30, 1920. He is a World War Veteran, having enlisted Apr. 26, 1918, and served in Battery “C” 323rd Field Artillery, 32d Division. He was in the Battles of the Argonne, Grand Montagne and East of the
THE ROY FAMILY

Meuse and went to Coblenz with the Army of Occupation. He is disabled as a result of his service, and lives in West Somerset, Ky. Issue:

WILLIAM KIRBY, b. Aug. 10, 1921
JUDITH LEE, b. Dec. 3, 1922
MARY PATRICIA, b. July 6, 1930

184. STELLA ROY, b. Apr. 2, 1897, m. John Burton, 1915. She lives at Catherine, Ky. Issue:

GANREL, b. July 27, 1924
ORVILLE, b. Apr. 18, 1929

185. ASA ZOLLCOFFER ROY (ZOLLI), b. May 1, 1872, m. Elizabeth (Betty) Rexroat, Nov. 3, 1890. He is a blacksmith, farmer and preacher and lives near Catherine, Ky. He was named after the Confederate General Zollicoffer, who was killed at the Battle of Mills Springs, near Nancy, Ky. Issue:

371. EDDIE MONROE (From Mrs. A. Z. Roy)
INFANT, b. Mar. 14, 1896, d. at birth
ORA MYRTLE, b. Apr. 4, 1897, d. Dec. 25, 1906

LESLIE COMBS, b. July 16, 1899, m. (1) Olza Myrtle Gosser, divorced; (2) Mollie Johnson, June 19, 1932
FLORA, b. Aug. 31, 1901, m. William Otis Blair, Jan. 1, 1918
NEVADA ETHEL, b. Feb. 23, 1911, m. James A. Dalton, Oct. 21, 1929
RAYMOND EVERETT, b. June 4, 1913, m. Opal Prather, June 29, 1932

186. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 30, 1856, in Clinton Co., Mo. m. Margaret Jane Lewis, Nov. 3,
1877. He was a farmer and lived in Erath Co., Tex., until 1883 when he went to Ore. Member of Masonic Lodge and d. at Coquille, Ore., Mar. 7, 1902. Issue:

372. LENA V.
373. JAMES MATSON
  JOHN EDWARD, b. Apr. 27, 1883, d. yg.

187. JOHN B. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 18, 1857, in Mo. m. (1) Melissa Potts; (2) Marie (?). He d. Nov. 22, 1926, at Raymondville, Tex. Issue:

  BOYD J.

188. LAURA WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 30, 1859, m. Rufus Browning, Sept. 1, 1877, d. Dec. 21, 1881, in Tex. Issue:

  HATTIE MAY, b. Aug. 16, 1879, m. Mr. Bowman, lives in New Mex. Has ch.


189. ALOZO JEHU WILLIAMS, b. June 21, 1862, in Harrison Co., Mo. m. Frances Almeda Davidson, Sept. 3, 1882, at Desdemona, Tex. He lives at Weatherford, Tex., where he has been Street Supt. for thirty years. He is a mbr. of the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Issue:

374. ALICE
375. ELIZABETH
376. CLARENCE ALONZO
  TRUMAN L., b. at Walsenburg, Colo. Apr. 11, 1891, is a hotel manager at Fort Worth, Tex. Saw service in the World War. n. m.

  DAMON S., b. Aug. 10, 1894, is a mechanic. Has artistic ability. n. m.

  ETHEL LOUISE, b. May 31, 1898, m. T. F.
Hubbell. She is musical. Lives at Abilene, Tex., and is a mbr. of Baptist Church

377. IRA VIRGINIA
CHRISTOPHER E., b. Oct. 11, 1903, is a drug-gist and a mbr. of Baptist Church
FELTON, b. Oct. 25, 1907, d. May 16, 1917

190. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 13, 1866, in Holt Co., Mo. m. Joseph Noel, Mar. 1, 1883. She is a Baptist and lives in Dublin, Tex. Issue:

378. WILLIAM JEHU (Report of Mrs. Nancy Noel)
GERTIE MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1889, d. June 21, 1890

379. CLARA
KERBY, b. Nov. 2, 1896, d. Apr. 4, 1897
WALTER N. (JACK), b. Jan. 8, 1898, m. Lois May Gosdin, Dec. 19, 1926, at Meridian, Tex. He is a mechanic and lives at Dublin, Tex.

380. ANNIE AURELIA
FRANCIS FLOYD, b. July 11, 1903, d. May 1, 1904

191. MOLLIE TAYLOR WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 1, 1873, in Holt Co., Mo. m. Fieldor Washington Emde, at Sherman, Tex., Mar. 25, 1894. She lives at Des-demona, Tex. Issue:

192. CHARLES V. WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 14, 1876, in Erath Co., Tex. m. Josephine Davis, Feb. 14, 1900. He was a Methodist minister, and d. at Pecos, Tex., Apr. 20, 1933. Issue:

CARL V., b. Dec. 31, 1900, m. Rena Rutherford, Apr. 16, 1926. He lives in El Paso, Tex. 1 son, Gene, d. Mar. 1933
ROY, b. Nov. 6, 1902, at Desdemona, Tex., is a grocery clerk at Pecos, Tex.

381. MELBA
EDITH JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 12, 1914, at May, Tex. m. William Collie, Aug. 4, 1933. Lives at Pecos, Tex. (Report of Mrs. C. V. Williams)
HARLEY, b. July 29, 1919, at De Leon, Tex.
CHARLES V., b. Aug. 27, 1922, at Melrose, N. Mex.

193. DELBERT ALONZO POAGE, b. July 14, 1865, m. Emma Smith, Apr. 23, 1902. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

MARY LILLIAN, b. Mar. 21, 1903, m. Claude Johnson, Dec. 23, 1930

382. JOHN CHARLES
FORREST D., b. Aug. 15, 1909. n. m.
ADA MAY, b. May 2, 1913, m. Lee DuBois, Mar. 9, 1935
VIRGIL MITCHELL, b. Oct. 25, 1915

383. VIRGINIA MARTHA

194. CURTIS CLIFFORD POAGE, b. Jan. 30, 1868, m. Eveline Githens, Mar. 8, 1888. He is a Doctor of Chiropractic, mbr. of Baptist Church and lives at Hydro, Okla. Issue:

384. ROY ALLEN
PAUL, b. Mar. 20, 1892, m. Chloe M. (?), Apr. 4, 1920. He is a World War Veteran and Mason and lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.

385. IMA LEE
LEONA
CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 8, 1900, d. Nov. 30, 1917

195. FLORENCE ANN POAGE, b. May 24, 1870, m. John J. Benton, July 6, 1887, is a Baptist and lives at Gower, Mo. Issue:

387. NETTIE
388. RAY L.
389. RUBY

196. NANCY LEE POAGE, b. Oct. 11, 1872, m. George Lawrence Weckman, Feb. 23, 1898; is a mbr. of the Christian Church and lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

390. ALICE B.
391. THEODORE LEONARD
GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 25, 1904, n. m.
HELEN FLORENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1908, n. m.
JAMES MITCHELL, b. Sept. 17, 1912, d. Dec. 21, 1934

197. LURA CORDELIA POAGE, b. Oct. 11, 1875, m. Mar. 7, 1894, to Archa B. Perkins, who d. Dec. 12, 1929. She is a mbr. of Christian Church and lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

392. RUTH B.
393. JESSE B.
394. GEORGIA G.
WYATT, b. Oct. 20, 1907. n. m.

198. ABRAHAM FLOYD POAGE, b. Sept. 16, 1878, m. Lenora Josephine Peach, Nov. 25, 1900. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

395. ALMA LEE
ORLAND, b. Apr. 15, 1911, m. Lillian Felton, Nov. 15, 1934. He lives in No. Kansas City, Mo.

199. ALEXANDER ROY, b. at Petitia, Colo., June 16, 1869, m. Petra Vigil, May 25, 1901. He is a rancher and mbr. of the Catholic Church, and lives at Silver Cliff, Colo. Issue:

JUAN, d. at birth in 1902
THELMA, b. Sept. 29, 1904, m. Mr. Arellano. Has 6 ch.
JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1906.

396. WILLIAM (Report of Frances Roy)
LLOYD, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

397. ROSE
398. ELIZABETH
NANCY, b. Feb. 16, 1914.
FRANCES, b. Sept. 29, 1915
ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 16, 1917
LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 16, 1919

200. LAWRENCE ROY, b. Feb. 7, 1871, m. Sarah Sandoval, about 1892. He was a rancher and mbr. of the Catholic Church, and d. Nov. 14, 1911. He is bur. at Red Rock, Colo. Issue:

399. JOSEPH E.

201. WILLIAM ROY, b. June 21, 1875, m. Ulia Georgie Hall, Oct. 15, 1902. He plays harmonica, and guitar and is a farmer near Montrose, Colo. Issue:

400. CEDELIA ROSELIA
401. NANCY MAY
WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1913, n. m. Is musically inclined
202. NANCY ROY, b. Mar. 29, 1877, m. Jose Placido Mestas, June 10, 1900. She is a mbr. of the Catholic Church and lives near La Junta, Colo. Issue:

402. JOSE BENITO
   DAVIO DE JUSE, b. Oct. 25, 1902, n. m.
403. NUE (JOHN)
   FLORIPA, b. Apr. 25, 1907, d. Dec. 26, 1908
404. DELUVINA (Report of Mrs. J. P. Mestas)
   NACE, b. Feb. 3, 1912
   FELIX, b. Jan. 20, 1914
   JULIA, RUTH and DORA, b. July 4, 1916
   JUAN BAPTISTA, b. May 3, 1919, d. Apr. 5, 1925

203. IDA ROY, b. Nov. 7, 1873, m. Clarence A. Williams, Oct. 6, 1896. She lives near Easton, Mo. Issue:

405. EDITH
406. LESTER
407. LONNIE

204. GEORGIE ROY, b. Jan. 14, 1888, m. Robert Patton, Jan. 20, 1909. She lives near Hemple, Mo., and is a mbr. of the Baptist Church. Issue:

   LEONA FAY, b. Mar. 21, 1910
   LUCILLE, b. Nov. 30, 1915
   VERA, b. Jan. 21, 1920
   ANNA LEE, b. Nov. 8, 1923

205. AUBRA CLIMER BROCHER, b. in Holt Co., Mo., Sept. 27, 1870, m. Ann Jane Thompson, Oct. 8, 1895. He was a farmer near Beeler, Kas., prior to his death, Aug. 5, 1935. Issue:

   ETHEL MAY, b. Sept. 15, 1896, d. Dec. 2, 1918. n. m.

408. FLORENCE ETTA
409. HELEN BERNEICE
   TWO BABIES, d. in inf.

410. GEORGIE (Report of Mrs. Emory Burris)

411. LESLIE ERNEST

412. BEULAH EVA
   BERTHA OLIVA, b. Oct. 23, 1908
   LOUETTA CORDELIA, b. July 27, 1911
   ERNEST EDWARD, b. Aug. 2, 1913, m. Rom- 
   eyn Lundquist, Jan. 4, 1934
   EDITH MARY ANN, b. July 20, 1915
   FRANCIS RAYMOND, b. May 19, 1918

206. CURTIS HENRY BROCHER, b. in Holt Co., Mo.,
   Nov. 28, 1872, m. (1) Jennie Victoria Livengood,
   Mar. 10, 1898; (2) Golda Maude McBride, Apr.
   17, 1926. He is a rancher near Beeler, Kas. Issue:

413. MABEL KATHERINE

207. LAWRENCE DOW BROCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1874,
   m. Lillian Thompson, 1904. He is a rancher near 
   Beeler, Kas. Issue:

   LOREN OTIS, b. Nov. 28, 1905, m. Lillie C.
   Blankenship, Dec. 1, 1928. Twins, Norman
   Loren, and Norma Jean, b. Jan. 28, 1932, d. 
   at birth
   LOIS LORENA, b. Apr. 13, 1912, m. Ralph
   Schmidt, 1930. 1 son, Henry Lawrence, b.
   July 6, 1932, d. at birth
   LAWRENCE LEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1914

208. KATIE EVALENA BROCHER, b. July 19, 1886,
   at Plattsburg, Mo. m. Emory Blaine Burris, Aug.
   18, 1911. She lived at Great Bend, Kas., prior to 
   her death, June 25, 1935. She is remembered by 
   her friends for her unselfish disposition and kindly 
   spirit. Issue:

   LEON ROY, b. May 29, 1912
THE ROY FAMILY

JESSE GLENN, b. Mar. 3, 1916
DORIS MAY, b. Nov. 7, 1923

209. LORENZO DOW POAGE, b. Dec. 18, 1867, m. Sarah Frances Butler, June 24, 1895. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

OPER D., b. May 23, 1896, served in the World War in Co. F 256th Reg. 89th Div., then in Headquarters of the 159th Reg. 40th Div., and finally in Headquarters of the 11th Reg. 28th Div., A. E. F. n.m.

414. RALPH FERRIL
415. GEORGE EDGAR
416. FRANCES PAULINE

MAY LOUISE, b. Dec. 7, 1910

210. LOUISA POAGE, b. Dec. 13, 1869, m. (1) Dec. 3, 1888, William Moss, who d. Feb. 2, 1901; (2) Alonzo Sims, Mar. 24, 1903. She lives at Plattsburg, Mo. Issue:

417. ARCHIE D.
418. ULILEE
    LOUIS, b. Nov. 28, 1893, m. Sylvia Courtney, Apr. 8, 1917. He lives near Tarkio, Mo. n.ch.
419. EMMETT R.
420. MAY
    GEORGE L., b. Jan. 24, 1912

211. MYRTLE BELL POAGE, b. Jan. 21, 1871, m. Alexander N. Schuster, Mar. 22, 1893. She lived near Gower, Mo., prior to her death, Mar. 20, 1907. Issue:

421. JEWELL CHARLES
    EMIL, b. June 27, 1899, m. Floy Divilbliss, Apr. 10, 1922. 1 son, Howard Emil, b. Nov. 26, 1925, d. May 16, 1928
    THELMA LOUISE, b. Oct. 4, 1904, m. Charles
THE ROY FAMILY

E. Gray, Oct. 3, 1923, d. July 12, 1929

212. KIRBY ERSKY PUCKETT, b. Dec. 17, 1873, m. 
(1) Feb. 24, 1897, Nora Blanche Gartin, who d. 
Nov. 30, 1911; (2) Kitty Mable Runyan, May 8, 
1919. He operates a service station at Gower, Mo. 
Issue:

BLANDA LEE, b. Dec. 2, 1897, is a grad. of Mo. 
Univ. and teaches in St. Joseph, Mo. n. m.

HAROLD GARTIN, b. May 4, 1900, m. Ger¬ 
trude Smith, July 4, 1927. He has a Master’s 
Degree from Mo. Univ. and teaches at Savan¬ 
nah, Mo. n. ch.

422. LOWELL MITCHELL, (Report of Rose Roy) 
KIRBY RUNYAN, b. July 1, 1922, d. in inf. 
CHARLES KENNETH, b. Sept. 12, 1923

213. JESSE ROY PUCKETT, b. July 29, 1882, m. Eva 
May Nash, Dec. 11, 1901. He is a farmer near 
Gower, Mo. Issue:

ELLIS NASH, b. Sept. 7, 1902, studied three 
years at Mo. Univ. n. m.

214. BERNEICE GOLDIA ROY, b. Nov. 15, 1894, m. 
Leonard Benge, Nov. 6, 1912. She lives near 
Gower, Mo. Issue:

GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 16, 1913, m. Vern West, 
Oct. 13, 1935 
ROY, b. Sept. 20, 1915 
MARY DE LOIS, b. June 2, 1917

215. CHARLES LEONARD ROY, b. May 22, 1895, m. 
Georgie Zollars, Dec. 6, 1917. (She is the dau. of 
John and Emily Heath Zollars, and was b. May 6, 
1888.) He served eight months on the Mexican 
border in 1916, and d. Dec. 19, 1925, of scarlet 
fever. Issue:
Mona Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1918
May Ella, b. Mar. 6, 1920
Achilles Jasper, b. Oct. 16, 1923

216. Richmond Ambrose Boaz, b. Feb. 2, 1865, at Kearney, Mo. Served in the U. S. Army six years. m. Sarah Erma (Dolly) Wilson, Feb. 20, 1900. He lived near Darlington, Mo., and moved to Chadron, Neb., in 1905, later to So. Mo. and then to Phoenix, Ariz. He had the temperament and talent of an artist. He d. Mar. 30, 1930, and is bur. at Tempe, Ariz. Issue:

423. Byron Allen
Richmond William, b. July 24, 1904, is a lightweight boxer. n. m.
Monroe Wilson, b. Mar. 21, 1906, is also a boxer, n. m.

424. Strausie
Thomas Eugene, b. May 9, 1911 (Report of Mrs. F. E. Duncan)
Frances Maude, b. June 3, 1912
Daisy Jennie, b. June 19, 1915
Mary Lavicia, b. Sept. 11, 1916

217. Thomas Monroe Boaz, b. Nov. 23, 1867, m. Cora Harrington, Dec. 6, 1892, at Princeton, Mo. (She was b. July 16, 1876, at Galine, Mich.) He was a salesman at Red Oak, la., for twenty years preceding his death, Oct. 29, 1931, of apoplexy. Issue:

425. Gladys Ruth
426. Winfield Scott Schley
Kenneth Earl, b. July 2, 1903, d. Sept. 4, 1904
472. ROBERT EYRE

218. FRANCES ELIZABETH MILLER, b. July 4, 1872, near Gentryville, Mo. m. Edward David Duncan, Feb. 7, 1894. (He was the son of Burrell and Nancy Baker Duncan, and was b. Oct. 16, 1859, d. July 31, 1928.) From Mo. she moved to Colo., N. Mex., and Ore., and in 1910, settled at Phoenix, Ariz., where she is a well-known citrus grower. Issue:

428. NANCY DEA
429. BRYAN MILLER

CECIL ELWOOD, b. Sept. 9, 1897, d. Jan. 13, 1898, at Denver, Colo.


UNA MARGUERITE, b. July 7, 1906, is a grad. of the Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, and of Prince School of Simmons College in Boston.

219. ANNIE MAUD MILLER, b. Oct. 15, 1873, m. Horace LeRay Johnson, Feb. 14, 1893. She lives at Winston, Mo. Issue:

430. ZELLA JUANITA
431. ALMA CONSTANCE

220. JACOB ALLEN MILLER, b. May 29, 1877, m. Anna Briant, Nov. 11, 1903. (She was b. Feb. 20, 1883, in Tenn.) He is a jolly, good mixer and lives near Winston, Mo. Issue:

HELEN DOROTHY, b. Sept. 24, 1907

432. NANCY COLIENE

GRACE BERNEICE, b. June 23, 1914
RUTH ALLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1916
JOHN DALE, b. Mar. 2, 1921

221. ROSALIE (DAISY) MILLER, b. Jan. 27, 1880,
m. Horace Briant, bro. of Anna Briant, Feb. 8, 1899. (He was b. May 19, 1870, in Tenn.) They live at Jameson, Mo., where they have a gen. mdse. store. Issue:

433. VESPER LEONE
434. LOUIS CASPER

222. CHARLES THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, b. Dec. 14, 1882, m. Bessie L. Rigney, Nov. 25, 1908. (She was b. Jan. 24, 1882.) He is a merchant at Edmond, Okla. Issue:

CHARLES DALE, b. Sept. 7, 1909
MERRIL LEWIS, b. July 21, 1911 (Report of Mrs. H. C. Hogue)
ROGER, b. July 22, 1913

223. JOHN ALLEN ROY KIRKPATRICK, b. Mar. 29, 1885, m. Bertha Lee Gillespie, Oct. 23, 1907. (She was b. Sept. 4, 1887.) He lives at Harrah, Okla. Issue:

CLETA MADGE, b. July 30, 1908, m. Dr. Lyle H. Leslie, May 13, 1933

435. MILDRED MARGUERITE J. E., b. May 17, 1920

824. URSULA MAUD KIRKPATRICK, b. Dec. 28, 1889, m. Harold C. Hogue, May 19, 1914. She is a grad. of Ensworth Hospital in St. Joseph, Mo., and was a nurse prior to her marriage. She lives in Hutchinson, Kas. Issue:

HAROLD C., b. Jan. 6, 1920
FRANCES JOAN, b. Dec. 27, 1921

225. RICHARD GRAHAM KIRKPATRICK, b. Dec. 17, 1894, m. Nellie Bly Cochran, Oct. 16, 1914. (She was b. May 27, 1893.) He is a train dispatcher at Amarillo, Tex. Issue:
FORM X: VOTE REPORT

A. 0% people voted for the first candidate, and 10% voted for the second candidate. The results show a clear preference for the first candidate.

B. In a different election, 15% of the voters favored the first candidate, and 25% voted for the second candidate. The turnout was lower compared to the previous election.

C. The analysis of voter behavior indicates that economic factors have a significant influence on voting patterns. In the current economic climate, the first candidate is expected to receive a higher percentage of votes.

D. A public opinion survey conducted before the election showed that 20% of respondents favored the first candidate, with a slight lead over the second candidate. However, the actual vote count deviated from these predictions.

E. The final tally of the votes reveals a margin of victory for the first candidate, with a significant lead over the second candidate. This outcome is likely to impact political dynamics in the upcoming months.
MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1915
HARRY WAYNE, b. Feb. 9, 1918
INFAT, b. July 15, 1920, d. at birth
RICHARD GEAN, b. Dec. 25, 1921
ELIZABETH SUE, b. Oct. 10, 1928

226. COLLIN McCASLIN ROY, b. Nov. 16, 1885, m. May A. Staton, Apr. 7, 1907. He is a violinist of natural ability and lives on his farm near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

436. LEOLA BELLE

227. CHLOE LOIS ROY, b. Nov. 13, 1894, m. Chester Cole, Apr. 5, 1911. She lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

437. MELVERN LAROY
HERSCHEL A., b. Feb. 12, 1914

228. OLIVER McCASLIN PIKE, b. July 5, 1885, m. Verda Alexander, Sept. 22, 1907. Issue:

HOBART, b. Aug. 19, 1912, d. May 8, 1918
CLAUDE CLIFFORD, b. Apr. 12, 1915
OLIVE MARIE, b. Dec. 26, 1919

229. CLEO ALLEN PIKE, b. Mar. 14, 1887, m. Leona Hatheway, Nov. 5, 1916. He lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

DONALD GORDEN, b. July 6, 1917
GARVIN GLENCO, b. Sept. 10, 1918
STELLA MAE, b. Jan. 22, 1923

230. KEARN COMMINS PIKE, b. Nov. 28, 1895, m. Agnes Whitmore, Nov. 24, 1920. Served in the World War, in Battery B, 4th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. He lives at Pierce, Colo. Issue:
THE ROY FAMILY

GARLIN, b. Aug. 27, 1921

231. ORVAL A. GARTIN, b. Nov. 26, 1880, m. Dora Edna Lewis, Dec. 25, 1906. He is a farmer near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

VESPER LEONA, b. Oct. 20, 1907. n.m.

438. ELIZABETH FRANCES RUTH, b. May 30, 1912, m. Walter Soward GENEVIEVE, b. May 30, 1912
THOMAS RICHARD, b. Sept. 20, 1915
LESTER CLYDE, b. May 20, 1917
ALICE CAROLINA, b. Feb. 9, 1920
DIDIAMA ARDELL, b. Oct. 26, 1923
JAMES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1925, d. of tetanus in 1929
CHRISTINIE, b. Aug. 26, 1927

232. CLYDE E. GARTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1885, m. Ethel Imogene Colyear, Feb. 12, 1913. After living in Colo. and Wash., he now lives on his farm near King City, Mo. Issue:

JIMMIE, d. Jan. 17, 1914
WILMA GENE, b. June 21, 1915
COLEYEAR NELSON, b. Apr. 3, 1917
JOHN HARDING, b. Aug. 22, 1921
EVALEE, b. Jan. 31, 1923
JOANNA, b. Dec. 8, 1925
BETTY MAY, b. Apr. 11, 1929, d. Apr. 12, 1929
ROSEMARY, b. Oct. 21, 1933, d. Nov. 25, 1933

233. CHARLES ARMSTRONG ROY, b. June 17, 1869, at Middleburg, Ky. m. Ida Lucas, Sept. 30, 1896. He is international interpreter for the Gulf Coast Lines at Brownsville, Tex., and is a mbr. of the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Issue:
439. ROSALIE
440. CHARLES JOHNSON EARLE, b. Jan. 8, 1902, d. at Great Lakes Training Hospital, May 28, 1921
EUGENE LYNN, b. June 10, 1912, is a student at Center College, Danville, Ky.

234. MARTHA PEARL ROY, b. Dec. 31, 1876, m. (1) Dec. 28, 1898, George Durham, whom she divorced; (2) Hugh Albert Funk, Aug. 21, 1911. She is a mbr. of the Baptist Church and is artistically inclined. Residence, Winslow, Ariz. Issue:

442. JESSAMIME
443. MARGARET WILLIAM HUGH (adopted)

235. EUGENE VANHOOK ROY, b Mar. 1, 1882, at Liberty, Ky. m. Thekla Barbara Ernst, in 1911. He is a conductor on the Grand Canyon Line and lives at Grand Canyon, Ariz. Issue:

ROBERT ELWOOD, b. Dec. 26, 1911
THERESA THEKLA, b. Nov. 18, 1914

236. TENA DICK, b. Sept. 19, 1886, m. Thomas Worthington, July 6, 1908. She is a Baptist and lives in Argentine, Kas. Issue:

ADOLINE, b. Dec. 29, 1911
DELL EMORY, b. Oct. 16, 1914, d. Oct. 9, 1919
VASHTA EMOGEAN, b. Apr. 13, 1917
LAURENCE and FLORENCE, b. May 19, 1920

237. HARLIN DAVENPORT, b. May 7, 1876, m. Linda
THE ROY FAMILY

Compton, Feb. 24, 1897. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

444. GERTRUDE
445. PEARL
446. HERBERT
   CECIL, b. Sept. 1, 1905, n. m.

238. ARCHIBALD ANDERSON DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 26, 1879, m. Henrietta Susan Roy, Mar. 5, 1903. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

447. WALTER BECKHAM
448. HENRY ARCHIBALD
449. RAY
   GRACE, b. Sept. 5, 1912, m. Ralph Campbelle, Nov. 18, 1933. She lives at Cains Store, Ky.
   ORNALD VIRTREES, b. Apr. 28, 1916, d. May 19, 1916
   JAMES ALBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1919, d. at birth

239. PATSY DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 23, 1881, at Mintonville, Ky. m. (1) Sept. 6, 1899, Joseph K. Watson, who d. Feb. 22, 1932; (2) L. G. Foster, Mar. 7, 1934. She lives near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

450. CORNELIUS
451. ROSCO
   HARLIN, b. July 31, 1910
   EVA, b. Dec. 22, 1913, d. July 3, 1926

240. SUSAN ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1873, m. (1) Aug. 17, 1894, Silas G. Stogsdill, who d. Nov. 11, 1906; (2) John L. Phelps. She lives near Bent, Ky. Issue:

452. REBECCA JANE
453. JOHN FRANKLIN
   FREDERICK B., b. Apr. 24, 1899, m. Florence

454. HARRY ESTELL

455. EARL

456. WILLIAM C.
   LULA E., b. June 6, 1914, lives in Dayton, O. n. m.

241. PRISCILLA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 26, 1878, m. Cornelius Spaw, Jan. 14, 1895. She is a Baptist and lives near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:

457. JAMES
458. ARCHIBALD (ARCHIE)
459. ADA
460. NANNIE
461. GERTRUDE (GERTIE)
   MYRTLE, b. Aug. 28, 1908, m. Vola Roy, No. 356
   MILFORD, b. Nov. 12, 1915
   BOYD, b. Oct. 4, 1917
   CLOYE, b. Mar. 20, 1921
   MILDRED, b. July 27, 1924

242. JAMES CASTLE ROY, b. July 5, 1871, and was reared by his Roy grandparents, his mother having died soon after his birth. He m. Nov. 23, 1893, Emeline Simpson, who d. about 1930. He has a farm near Gilpin, Ky. Issue:

462. MARION COLEMAN
   MAUDIE, b. 1896, d. 1899

463. MYRTLE
   OVERSTREET, b. Sept. 7, 1901, lives in Elmwood Place, O.
THE ROY FAMILY

ROSIE, b. 1905, d. 1913
MARTHA, b. Nov. 1, 1906, d. May 12, 1927.

FREDERICK, b. Dec. 10, 1912, lives at Farm-
land, Ind.

243. BARTHENA ROY, b. 1873, m. John Wesley
Sneed, Aug. 16, 1895, d. Issue:

464. ANNA BELL
ELIZABETH CAROLINE; JOHN SHERMAN,
both d. in infancy.

244. JOHN KENDRICK ROY, b. June 18, 1877, near
Mangum, Ky. m. May 12, 1898, Sarah Luverna
Waters, who d. Apr. 12, 1935. (She is bur. at
Stearns, Ky.) He is a car inspector for the South-
ern Railway Co. at Oneida, Tenn., a mbr. of the
Christian Church and of the B. R. C. of America.

Issue:

465. BERTHA ELLEN
466. WILLIAM ETHER
467. CHESTER EVAN
468. GRACE EVELYN
469. NELLIE MAY
HERSCHEL PAUL, b. July 10, 1915, plays viola-
lin and saxophone

245. ROBERT MOFIELD, b. May 7, 1886, m. Sarah J.
Dick, Nov. 26, 1908. He is a farmer near King
Bee, Ky. Issue:

GRACE, b. Jan. 26, 1910
HESTER, b. Sept. 20, 1913, m. Clifford Spaw
SANFORD, b. Apr. 28, 1916
MARGARET, b. Feb. 26, 1928

246. PATSY ROY, b. June 27, 1899, m. (1) July 7,
1915, Woodie C. Evans, from whom she is di-
vorced; (2) George K. Johnson, Dec. 14, 1932.
THE ROY FAMILY

She lives in Monmouth, Ill. Issue:

JAMES A., b. May 28, 1916
SAMUEL T., b. Apr. 27, 1917, d. Jan. 26, 1924
ALLEN E., b. Oct. 13, 1922
DOROTHY, b. May 12, 1924
GERTRUDE M., b. Sept. 19, 1925
ROBERT ROY, b. June 13, 1927
MARION B., b. Oct. 1, 1928
RICHARD E., b. May 12, 1930
MARJORIE M., b. Feb. 4, 1934

247. WILLIAM SCOTT ROY, b. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Rebecca Hall, Feb. 15, 1888. He was a carpenter, carriage builder and blacksmith and lived in Pulaski and Wayne Counties, prior to his death, Mar. 26, 1920, of heart trouble. Issue:

GRACE BELL, b. Feb. 10, 1889, m. Willard Hughes, and lives at Ruth, Ky.

470. MANCEL
471. ERNEST


MELVIN, b. July 30, 1898, m. Rhea West, Aug. 2, 1919, at Covington, Ky. He is an oil worker and boilermaker and lives at Long Beach, Calif. He inherits a talent for woodcraft

472. BLANCHE
473. WILLIAM

248. PINA BELLE ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1870, m. Henry Stone, Sept. 11, 1892. She lived in Carthage, O., prior to her death, May 15, 1932. Issue:

ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 25, 1893, m. Montie Clark, June 23, 1917. He lived in Carthage,
...
THE ROY FAMILY

249. NORA E. ROY, b. Oct. 23, 1874, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Ross Ramsey, Sept. 22, 1901. She lives near Yosemite, Ky. Issue:

478. JENNIE
479. ONA
480. MATTIE
CHESTER, b. Apr. 21, 1912

250. MARY ELIZA ROY, b. Dec. 30, 1876, m. Fountain G. Prewitt, Apr. 18, 1894. She lived in Greenfield, Ill., prior to death, Dec. 17, 1932. Issue:

481. FLONNIE
482. EVA
SUSAN, lives in Chicago

251. FRANCES LOVE ROY, b. Apr. 24, 1881, m. John Lanham, Mar. 20, 1902. She lived near Yosemite, Ky., until her death, Feb. 7, 1910. Issue:
483. EUGENE
SETH REED, b. May 17, 1903, d. Nov. 1906

252. MALLIE PARKER ROY, b. Jan. 21, 1885, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Killis Green Martin, May 28, 1901. Mr. Martin is a Baptist minister and a teacher at McKinney, Ky., and it is to Mrs. Martin that we owe much of the Brent Roy data. Issue:

484. BERNEICE

485. SHERMAN
486. CECIL

253. COLANZA ROY, b. Mar. 29, 1887. m. (1) Dec. 24, 1903, John Powell, who d. Nov. 27, 1906; (2) George Sims, Jan. 13, 1910. She lives in Carthage, O. Issue:

LUCILLE, b. Apr. 15, 1911, m. Rudolph P. Korn, Feb. 6, 1929
ROY, b. Feb. 26, 1914, m. Lucille Schreves, Sept. 8, 1934
LLOYD, b. May 26, 1916
ROBERT PAUL, b. Jan. 26, 1929

254. ELBERT ROY, b. Dec. 30, 1899, m. Amy Richardson, Aug. 14, 1910. Issue:

CARLOS, b. Mar. 2, 1901, m. Mary Lee Woods, Feb. 27, 1931. He is a radio musician and lives in Cincinnati, O.
IVA, b. May 8, 1913
ALVIS, b. June 10, 1915, m. Mary Young, Mar. 17, 1933
THE ROY FAMILY

MURPHY, b. Oct. 2, 1917
HOWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1921
ELBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1923
JAMES EARL, b. Nov. 10, 1926
NEWTON MURL, b. Nov. 10, 1926, d. June 10, 1927

255. STEPHEN B Brent CHELF, b. July 15, 1871, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Mary A. Ellison, Jan. 1, 1893, at Mintonville. They moved to Collin Co., Tex., in 1893, then to Bowie Co. in 1916. He is a mbr. of the Christian Church and a farmer at Redwater, Tex. Issue:

487. EDITH ROSELAND
WALTER O., b. Nov. 23, 1895, at Valdasta, Tex. m. Katy Mae Williams, June 20, 1920. He served in the World War in Co. K 359th Inf. 90th Div., being more than a year in France. He lives at Athens, Tex.

488. CHARLES C.

489. DEWEY LEE

490. GEORGE LOGAN

256. CHARITY CHELF, b. Aug. 19, 1876, near Somerset, Ky. m. Isaac C. Hipp, July 18, 1896. She lived near Princeton, Tex., prior to her death, May 7, 1919. Her smiling personality and kindly disposition made her much missed by her family. Issue:

491. WILLIE LOU

492. ELBERT LOGAN
MAE, b. May 17, 1902, m. Barnes Hill, June 16, 1925. She lives in Dallas, Tex.  

BESSIE NOLYNE, b. Sept. 7, 1918, is a grad. of Sunset H. S. at Dallas

257. ELLEN CHELF, b. Dec. 2, 1878, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Franklin Cowell Combest, Jan. 5, 1895. She lives near Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

493. ERNEST F.  
494. LUE ETTA  
495. ELSIE MAY  
OMA LEE, Apr. 25, 1916

258. LOGAN F. CHELF, b. Aug. 15, 1881, near Mintonville, Ky. m. Estella Raines, Oct. 5, 1902. He is a farmer near Calera, Okla. Issue:

496. OSCAR FLEACE  
CLARENCE FRANKLIN, b. July 16, 1909, at McKinney, Tex. m. Marie Fulce, Mar. 3, 1929. He is a farmer near Denison, Tex.  
CECIL EVERETT, b. Feb. 29, 1912

497. ROSELEE AVIS  
GOLDIE REA, b. Oct. 19, 1917  
FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Oct. 12, 1920  
LILLIE MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1922  
WILLIAM PERRY, b. Nov. 28, 1924  
DOROTHY MILDRED, b. Mar. 21, 1927  
MARY CATHERINE, b. Mar. 27, 1930  
DOLLIE BRUNETTIE, b. Oct. 19, 1933

259. JOSEPH LOVE CHELF, b. Oct. 17, 1883, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Annie Myrtle Averitt, Mar. 2, 1903. He is a farmer near Handley, Tex. Issue:

498. ALTA BRUNETT  
499. ALICE VERA  
500. EMMETT LEON  
JOSEPH LOVE, b. Feb. 17, 1912, is a mbr. of
THE ROY FAMILY

the 52d Air Corps at Randolph Field, Tex.
DELILA FRANCES RUTH, b. May 25, 1921
BOWIE FLOYD, b. Oct. 28, 1923
RUBY BILLY EVAN, b. Mar. 13, 1926

260. MARY CHELF, b. July 31, 1886, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Robert E. Wright, Aug. 14, 1904. She was a mbr. of the Baptist Church prior to her death, July 14, 1908. Issue:

SILAS EMMITT, b. Oct. 9, 1905, was adopted by his grandfather Chelf. He lives at Denison, Tex. n. m.

261. MARGARET ESTELL CHELF, b. Aug. 22, 1890, near Mintonville, Ky. m. Daniel Wilse Russell, Oct. 27, 1906. She lives near Jacksonville, Tex. Issue:

JERVEL, b. Jan. 18, 1910. n. m.

262. MINNIE ROY, b. Jan. 6, 1888; m. James Claude Godby, Nov. 13, 1904. She lives at Somerset, Ky. where her husband is a merchant. Issue:

501. E. CECIL
MILDRED ELLEN, b. Nov. 1910, d. Jan. 18, 1931
ANNA MARIE, b. May 29, 1919

263. VIRGIL ROY, b. June 23, 1874, near Mintonville, Ky. m. Clara Gentian, Dec. 10, 1893. He was a farmer and blacksmith and lived in Casey Co., Ky., prior to his death, Jan. 5, 1931. Issue:

502. EDGAR FRANKLIN
503. BERTHA MAY
504. OLIVER McKinley
505. GEORGE DYE
506. PEARL O.
507. OSCAR OTIS
508. DEWITT CECIL
MARY GRACE, b. Apr. 25, 1912
DELMER N., b. July 19, 1915
CHRISTINIE, b. May 12, 1918
VELMER RAY, b. Apr. 24, 1923

264. ACHILLES S. ROY, b. July 31, 1877, m. Mary Calder, Dec. 18, 1897. He was a blacksmith and lived near Mintonville, Ky., prior to his death, Nov. 26, 1922. Issue:

509. ELIZABETH CATHERINE
510. WILLIAM
511. IDA
512. ELDON
513. HOMER
514. EMMA
515. CHESTER
LUCILLE, b. May 24, 1916, lives in Bronx, N. Y.

265. TYLER J. ROY, b. Jan. 5, 1879, m. Elizabeth Eads, Apr. 13, 1904. He is a farmer and lives in Ill. Issue: (From Tyler J. Roy)

JOSHUA, b. Oct. 19, 1908, d. Apr. 19, 1929
ORVILLE, b. Mar. 10, 1911
PEARLIE MAE, b. Feb. 17, 1919
ELLEN MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1922
ROSELEE, b. Nov. 23, 1929

266. JAMES P. ROY, b. Jan. 20, 1881, m. Anna T. Cravens, Dec. 29, 1901. He is a farmer near
Argyle, Ky. Issue: (Report of Edward L. Roy)

516. ERNEST
517. EVA
518. SARAH MARGARET
519. POLLY
   MARY E., b. Feb. 11, 1913
   HALLIE, b. Oct. 28, 1915
   BASIL, b. Dec. 28, 1918
   LUTHER, b. Apr. 25, 1922

267. JOHN T. ROY, b. Apr. 17, 1884, m. Lucy Ann Hatter, Apr. 27, 1907. He is a farmer near Argyle, Ky. Issue:
   EVIE IRENE, b. May 15, 1909, m. Cecil Drosty, Oct. 8, 1933. 1 ch.

268. DELPHIA E. ROY, b. Sept. 25, 1886, m. Garrett Clay Haggard, Dec. 6, 1905. Her home was in Holder, Ill., where she d. June 28, 1929. Issue:
   (Report of Ed. L. Roy)
   ORVIL BASIL, b. Apr. 23, 1907, m. Lucille Mae Hill, No. 28, 1928
   VERNIE ORIS, b. Feb. 13, 1909
   HOLLIS VERLAND, b. June 9, 1911
   HAROLD CLAY, b. Jan. 26, 1914
   ULEVIA JUANITA, b. Nov. 27, 1917
   MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1920
   ROY THOMAS, b. Nov. 16, 1923
   GARRETT D., b. Apr. 11, 1927

269. JEPHTHAH F. ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1888, m. Simon Howson, Dec. 20, 1908. She lives near Eubank, Ky. Issue:
   520. ROSCOE

270. EVERETT B. ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1891, m. Emma
W. Geske, Jan. 7, 1914. He is a farmer near Shirley, Ill. Issue

EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1919
RALPH JOSEPH, b. Dec. 18, 1926

271. ETTA L. ROY, b. July 2, 1894, m. Clarence Otis Howson, brother of Simon Howson, Dec. 20, 1908. She and her husband have a gen. mdse. store at Eubank, Ky. Issue:

521. EVA
FRANK, b. Mar. 25, 1914
ARTHUR, b. May 17, 1917. These boys are skilled banjo and guitarists.
ELBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1920

272. PEARLIE J. ROY, b. at Joyce, Ky., July 6, 1896, m. William Peyton in 1913. She lived near Shirley, Ill., prior to her death, Sept. 18, 1925. Issue:

ROBERT, b. Jan. 27, 1914
WILBUR, b. Apr. 26, 1916
EVERETT, b. Aug. 4, 1920

273. FREDERICK ROY, b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. Clara M. Krodel, June 21, 1923. He is a mechanic and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

EUGENE, b. July 13, 1924
ADELINE M., b. Sept. 23, 1926

274. MARY F. DOCKERY, b. Oct. 5, 1881, m. George R. Williams, Apr. 28, 1897. She lives at Dunville, Ky. Issue:


275. PARKER DOCKERY, b. Jan. 16, 1890, m. Ernest Gilpin, Dec. 22, 1909. She lives in Somerset, Ky. Issue:
THE ROY FAMILY

WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Jan. 9, 1911, m. Arlie Sanders, May 15, 1930
PALMER C., b. Aug. 7, 1916

276. HERBERT DOCKERY, b. Mar. 2, 1893, m. Blanche Wesley, Dec. 14, 1916. He is a salesman and lives in Somerset, Ky. Issue:
MARY IVADENE, b. Nov. 15, 1922

277. ALONZO ROY, b. Dec. 28, 1899, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Sophia Woodall, Sept. 13, 1924. He lives in Cincinatti, O. Issue:
ALBERT LOUIS, b. Aug. 5, 1925
KATHLEEN, b. Sept. 14, 1926

278. BURLINCLOW ROY, b. Dec. 25, 1893, m. Elizabeth Delk, Nov. 10, 1915. He is a farmer near Rantoul, Ill. Issue:
CYRIL, b. Dec. 5, 1916
MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1918
NORRIS, b. June 30, 1920, d. in inf.
PHILIP, b. Oct. 19, 1922
MAURICE, b. Sept. 7, 1931

279. OSCAR BURGIN ROY, b. Oct. 29, 1896, m. Elizabeth Cain, 1928. He is a farmer near Evona, Ky. Issue:
KENNETH, b. May 1, 1929
JOAN, b. Sept. 23, 1931

280. OMA ROY, b. Feb. 26, 1899, m. Elisha B. Roberts, Nov. 25, 1914. She lived near Evona, Ky., prior to her death, Jan. 12, 1931. Issue:
DORA, b. Feb. 17, 1916
ORA, b. Oct. 6, 1917
GORDEN, b. Mar. 27, 1921
FERN, b. Dec. 19, 1926
THE ROY FAMILY

281. BEATRICE ROY, b. Apr. 10, 1906, m. Chester Marvin Delk, cousin of Elizabeth Delk, Feb. 16, 1923. She lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

RELLA, b. Apr. 30, 1925
CHESTER MARVIN, b. Dec. 15, 1927
STELLA MARIE, b. Dec. 6, 1929
ELNORA JEWEll, b. Feb. 16, 1932
PARKER LOVE, b. July 12, 1934

282. LUCY D. MOORE, b. about 1905 at Gilpin, Ky. m. George Libbee, and lives in Reading, O. Issue:

ERNEST, d. in inf. (Refused data)
RONALD and ETHA RUTH

283. LEE BOYDSTON, b. Apr. 7, 1877, in Platte Co., Mo. m. Belle Morgan, May 3, 1909. He was a blacksmith and farmer near Grove, Okla., where he d. May 18, 1925. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. 1910

284. WILLIAM BOYDSTON, b. Oct. 30, 1879, m. Wilda Montgomery about 1909. He went from Mo. to Oklahoma and now lives near Axtell, Kas. Issue:

MARVIN, b. Sept. 24, 1910, in Okla.
CLAUDE, b. Mar. 6, 1917
NORA MARIE, b. Aug. 13, 1919
FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 12, 1923
ETHEL MAE, b. Aug. 13, 1927, in Mo.
RUBY ANN, b. May 1, 1929
BERNEICE MARY, b. Feb. 23, 1934, in Kas.

285. HENRY BOYDSTON, b. Jan. 13, 1882, m. Mary Souders, Sept. 27, 1906. He is a farmer near Axtell, Kas., to which place he moved in 1911. Issue:

JAMES HENRY, b. June 10, 1907, m. Irene M.
Pike, Dec. 25, 1933. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. E. Stapp)

ESTELL, b. May 10, 1909
EVERETT, b. Nov. 13, 1910, d. Mar. 3, 1911

522. VIOLA KATHERINA

523. DOROTHY LEE
    SARAH FRANCES, b. Mar. 12, 1916
    DELPHIA BEAN, b. Dec. 26, 1917
    TAMSY JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1920
    JUANITA, b. June 19, 1922
    GRACE, b. Jan. 22, 1925
    RUBY, b. Feb. 24, 1926

286. MINNIE BOYDSTON, b. Mar. 12, 1884, m. John
      D. Bradley, Jan. 27, 1901. She lives near Siloam
      Spgs., Ark. Issue:

      A. D., b. Aug. 17, 1909, at Miller, Mo., is a
      grad. of Springfield Bus. College
      ROXIE, b. Feb. 8, 1912, at Gravette, Ark.

287. JOHN BOYDSTON, b. May 12, 1889, m. Jessie
      Sinkhorn, June 24, 1912. He is a Baptist and lives
      at Rushville, Mo. Issue:

      IDA MAE, b. June 3, 1915
      JOHN L., b. Jan. 27, 1917—both are musically
      inclined

288. OTTO OWEN BUTLER, b. Dec. 8, 1878, m. Mae
      Carnes, June 27, 1896. Issue:

      LEONA FAY, b. Feb. 5, 1898, m. May 30,
      1926, Wm. McKinley, whom she divorced in
      1930. She lives in Kansas City, Mo.

524. MAUD

525. MABLE

      HAROLD, b. May 4, 1904, d. Dec. 2, 1905
289. MARGARET MAE BUTLER, b. Jan. 19, 1880, m. William Franklin Wren, Nov. 7, 1900. She moved from Gower, Mo., to Boulder, Colo., in 1915, then to So. Calif. in 1925. She lives in Pasadena, Calif. Issue:

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 14, 1903

290. MARY ANNE BUTLER, b. Sept. 7, 1884, m. Charles David Perry, Jan. 22, 1903. She lives in Joplin, Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Leona McKinley)

HELEN, b. Nov. 10, 1904, m. Richard Gregore, Apr. 1927. She lives in Kansas City, Mo.

526. EDITH
CHARLES E., b. Nov. 21, 1911
MARJORIE, b. May 24, 1916
RUTH, b. Dec. 16, 1918

291. LEVI ELDON BUTLER, b. Dec. 3, 1886, m. Jimmie Lou McDonald, Nov. 912. He lives in Loveland, Colo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Wm. F. Wren)

LEVI ELDON, b. Sept. 1913
GRAHAM LEONARD, b. Aug. 1915
MARGARET FRANCES, b. Aug. 1917

292. JESSIE LEONA BUTLER, b. Sept. 3, 1891, m. William Taylor, Jan. 26, 1908. She lives in Joplin, Mo. Issue:

JUANITA, b. Sept. 23, 1909, m. George Lawson, May 23, 1928
ALBRO LELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1920

293. LELAH ANN ROY, b. July 19, 1882, m. George L. Shaw, Feb. 4, 1900, at Leavenworth, Kas. She
lives near No. Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

527. MARY
ELMER, b. Aug. 4, 1903, m. (1) June 6, 1925, Opal Moore, who d. Jan. 6, 1928; (2) Rena King, Jan. 9, 1932. n. ch.
BESSIE LEE, b. Sept. 12, 1905, d. Oct. 2, 1919
DORA FRANCES, b. Jan. 3, 1908
LESLIE WARD, b. Feb. 23, 1912, m. Gertrude Brent, Aug. 31, 1935

294. CLEMMIE D. ROY, b. Feb. 1, 1884, m. (1) May, 1903, Marcellus Martin, whom she divorced in 1915; (2) James Williams, Jan. 13, 1917. She lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Shaw)

528. OPAL
BUSTER, d. in inf.; JANE; MILDRED, b. Oct. 15, 1917

295. ELDON ROY, b. Aug. 4, 1885, near Smithville, Mo. m. (1) Alice Martin; (2) Pearl (?); (3) Maudie Hughes; (4) Avis (?). He is a fiddler, a barber and lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:
ELDON, b. Aug. 8, 1922
MARGARET, b. May, 1927
MAUDIE JEAN, b. Aug. 5, 1932

296. EFFIE ROY, b. Sept. 24, 1887, m. Ambrose Capps in 1905. She d. Mar. 23, 1921. Issue:
MAY M., m. has ch.
MARY LEE, m. ARCHIE, m. THELMA, m. RUTH, m. PEARL, d. yg.

297. MARGARET LEE ROY, b. July 10, 1891, m. (1) Sept. 5, 1911, James Kilgore, whom she divorced in 1915; (2) Robert Kincade, whom she also divorced; (3) Paul Hinds, 1921. She lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. G. Shaw)
and would have been a worthless trade. It was the first
in a series of similar transactions, each with its own
adventures and misadventures. But the lesson was
learned well and never repeated again.

On the sunny day of the trade, the
merchants gathered in the market square,
where the deals were made. The air was
heavy with anticipation and excitement.

The Sept. 3rd trade had started a trend
that would continue for years to come.

The manufacturers in this town had
seen the potential in the trade and
were determined to continue it.

The Sept. 3rd trade had started a trend
that would continue for years to come.
LOVA, b. May, 1912
ANNA MAY, b. Jan. 26, 1919
PAUL ALVIN, b. June 6, 1922
JACK, b. Oct. 7, 1923
CLARENCE, b. Dec. 5, 1924
LOUISE, b. Jan. 5, 1928
FRANCES, b. Jan. 30, 1930
IRA, b. May 12, 1931

298. ARCHIE ANDREW ROY, b. Aug. 23, 1893, m. (1)
Onzie Silar, from he was divorced; (2) Nora Brid-
ennstine, May 3, 1921. He served in the World War
in Battery B, 441st Field Artillery, enlisting July
23, 1918, and sailing for France, Aug. 26, 1918.
He lived near No. Kansas City, Mo., before his
death, Jan. 30, 1934, of heart trouble as a result of
his war service. Issue:

MAY CATHARINE, b. July 12, 1922
MAXINE, b. Mar. 28, d. Apr. 1924
CLARENCE STERLING, b. July 15, 1925
ROBERT WAYNE, b. Dec. 28, 1927
CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1929

299. JOHN GLADDEN, b. Apr. 14, 1885, m. Mary
Frances Wentworth, Aug. 7, 1909. He lived in
Platte City, Mo., prior to his death, Feb. 15, 1924,
as the result of a car accident. Issue:

WALTER LEE, b. Apr. 6, 1911
GLENN, b. Aug. 24, 1913
FRANCES CATHERINE, b. Aug. 20, 1916, m.
Charles Richard Whitton, Jan. 24, 1934
ALICE OLGA, b. Apr. 20, 1919

300. SARAH ELIZABETH GLADDEN, b. Sept. 23,
1893, m. (1) Charles Louthan, July 1, 1908; (2)
Walter C. Miller, May 10, 1915. She lives in Hunt-

Lynn, b. Aug. 8, 1911
Harold, b. July 30, 1917

301. Albert Gladden, b. Aug. 23, 1895, m. Nellie Jane (?), June 17, 1914. He lives in Leavenworth, Kas. Issue:

Ada Mae, b. Feb. 8, 1916
Virginia Lee, b. June 11, 1918
Bessie Dickson, b. Mar. 30, 1921

302. Margaret Lee Green, b. July 30, 1880, m. James William Kent, Sept. 20, 1899. She lives in Baxter Spgs., Kas., and is an active church and lodge worker. Issue:

Gracie Bell, b. July 2, 1900, d. Nov. 5, 1901

529. Bessie June

303. Virgil Combest, b. Sept. 24, 1877, near Somerset, Ky. m. Lockie Dell Liggett, May 25, 1909. He was a Baptist and lived near Edgerton, Mo., prior to his death, Nov. 11, 1925, as the result of an accident. Issue: (Report of Mrs. M. F. Jones)

Mary Evelyn, b. May 5, 1910, m. Carl Polito, Jr., Nov. 28, 1933. She lives in Kansas City, Mo.

530. Ruby Ellen

Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1915
Virgil Riley, b. Dec. 6, 1918
Roy Lay, b. Oct. 10, 1921
Abraham, b. Sept. 23, 1923
Corine, b. June 15, 1926

304. John Thomas Combest, b. Dec. 4, 1884, in Pulaski Co., Ky., and was reared from the age of six by Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Roy of Edgerton, Mo. He
went to Mont. in 1912, then to Bremerton, Wash., where he was a carpenter in the Navy Yards. He m. Clara Elizabeth Stone, Mar. 12, 1924, and returned to Polson, Mont., in 1931. He d. of heart trouble, Nov. 24, 1933. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. T. Combest)

DANIEL RILEY, b. Mar. 2, 1925
RICHARD OLIVER, b. Feb. 16, 1926
ROY FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 12, 1931

305. EVA COMBEST, b. Apr. 30, 1888, near Smithville, Mo. m. John Luther Lindsay, Sept. 21, 1910. She lives in Rowan, Mont. Issue:

WALTER FRANK, b. May 29, 1911, d. at birth
MELBOURNE R., b. Nov. 19, 1915
LOIS LUEVA, b. Jan. 22, 1918

306. ZACHARIAH ROY JONES, b. Sept. 3, 1893, m. Hope Amelia Nower, May 22, 1918. He served in the World War in the 313th Engineer Corps and was thirteen months in Europe. He is a farmer and lives near Easton, Kas. Issue:

ALVEY ROY, b. July 2, 1921
LENA FRANCES, b. Feb. 16, 1923
JOHN CALVERT, b. May 25, 1925
WANDA MAE, b. May 25, 1927
VELMA JEAN, b. Apr. 19, 1929
HOWARD D., b. Jan. 12, 1934

307. CHARLES DUDLEY JONES, b. Nov. 12, 1896, m. Pearl Fannie Blankenship, Mar. 8, 1923. He is a farmer near Easton, Kas. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. F. Jones)

CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 12, 1923
JOAN, b. Feb. 6, 1925
LEROY, b. Oct. 1927
THE ROY FAMILY

LORANE, d. at birth
EUGENE ALLEN, b. Apr. 1930
OLIVER PARKER, b. Mar. 1932
GUS, b. Jan. 6, 1934

308. ELIZABETH JONES, b. Sept. 21, 1899, m. Gus Knight, Oct. 27, 1919. She lives near Doniphan, Kas. Issue:

  CHARLES NELSON, b. July 31, 1920, d. at birth
  PEARL, b. Apr. 26, 1922
  EUGENE, b. Jan. 6, 1926

309. NANNIE JANE FLOYD, b. Feb. 13, 1878, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. (1) 1896, Arthur J. Hadley, who d. in 1920; (2) 1921, John J. Turner, who d. in 1924; (3) Emil Henry Landis, Apr. 13, 1927. She lives near Anderson, Calif. Issue:

  531. BERTHA MAY
    GRACIE VIOLET, b. Mar. 18, 1899, m. Carl Johnson, June 3, 1915. 1 ch. Carl J., d. at birth
    FLOYD ROSCO, b. July 11, 1901, m. Elsie (?), 1929
    FRED LEE, b. June 12, 1904, lives at Redding, Calif.
    RUTHIE JOSEPHINE, b. May 5, 1907, in Atchison, Kas. m. Jack Dewan, Sept. 3, 1929

310. JOHN ZACH FLOYD, b. Oct. 9, 1881, in Pulaski Co., Ky., m. Frances Ruth Wenger, May 11, 1903. He is a mill-wright at Wichita, Kas. Issue:

  532. SARAH JANE
  533. MINNIE FRANCES

311. MINNIE BELL FLOYD, b. May 1, 1888, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Oct. 9, 1912, Martin Keehn, who d.
July 22, 1932. She lives in St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:

BECKY JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1916, m. Floyd Purdin, Oct. 12, 1933

312. COLANZA MAY FLOYD, b. Jan. 25, 1892, in McFall, Mo. m. Jan. 15, 1915, Elmer L. Norris, who d. Nov. 11, 1933. She lives in Atchison, Kas. Issue:

VIRGINIA LEE, b. May 23, 1916
VIVIAN RUTH, b. Sept. 6, 1920

313. NORAH BESSIE FLOYD, b. Oct. 1894, in McFall, Mo. m. Oct. 30, 1915, Fred C. Taylor, who is a bus agent for the Mo. Pac. at Atchison, Kas. Issue:

WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Dec. 4, 1924

314. WILLIAM ARTHUR FLOYD, b. Apr. 4, 1897, at McFall, Mo. m. (1) June 16, 1918, Mildred M. Smith, who d. Mar. 17, 1924; (2) Edna M. Price, 1926. He lives at El Monte, Calif. Issue:

MARY M., b. Apr. 5, 1921

315. EMMA LAY, b. July 19, 1883, in Cisco, Ill. m. David Sarcefield, Oct. 18, 1899. She lives in Atchison, Kas. Issue:

(Reports of Mrs. Herbert and Mrs. Walker)

534. GEORGE
PEARL, b. Sept. 17, 1905, m. Wm. Earl Herbert, Feb. 18, 1925. She is a Baptist and Eastern Star and has adopted her brother's ch. Marjorie and Laura, who are known by the name of Herbert

PAULINE, b. July 27, 1916, m. Samuel Glenn Walker, July 3, 1933. Mr. Walker is a Salvation Army Officer at Topeka, Kas. 1 ch.

James Lee Roy, b. Apr. 29, 1934, d. at birth
THE ROY FAMILY

316. LOLA LAY, b. Feb. 23, 1888, in Cisco, Ill. m. Charles Parsons, Dec. 25, 1904. She lives at Horton, Kas. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1905, m. Cecil May Baxter, June 12, 1926. He is a machinist in the R. I. Shops at Horton, Kas., and is a Presbyterian and Mason

535. MABLE PAUL, b. Apr. 9, 1909, lives at Payette, Ida.

317. BESSIE LAY, b. Nov. 22, 1900, in Belgrade, Neb. m. Felix Lee Smith, Nov. 21, 1927. She lives near Edgerton, Mo. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1924
DONALD LEE, b. Sept. 21, 1928
EVELYN FRANCES, b. Feb. 27, 1930
RICHARD LEON, b. June 16, 1932

318. BRADY ROSS, b. Nov. 21, 1891, m. Ethel Ellsworth, May 9, 1910. He served 21 months in the World War. From Gentryville, Mo., he moved to Grand Island, Neb., where he was a coppersmith prior to his death July 17, 1919, in a car accident. Issue

536. VIVIAN MARIE

319. OLLIE ROSS, b. Mar. 7, 1895, m. Howard Froman Clark, Aug. 27, 1918. She lives near Albany, Mo. Issue:

HOWARD WARREN, b. Aug. 2, 1916
ARGOLIS GLENN, b. Dec. 18, 1918

320. EDNA B. ROSS, b. Dec. 28, 1901, m. Marvin B. Price, Mar. 20, 1925. She lives in Evona, Mo.,
where her husband is a merchant. Issue:

ROSS REX, b. July 5, 1932

321. LADEMA LORENA McCoy, b. Nov. 7, 1910, at Coffeyville, Kas. m. Theodore R. Snyder, Dec. 15, 1928. She is musical and lives in Riverside, Calif. Issue:

NEIL CLARENCE, b. Oct. 22, 1929
JOYCE GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 6, 1932
LEONARD GEORGE, b. July 13, 1933

322. FRANKLIN M. ROY, b. Sept. 7, 1884, m. (1) Maggie Chumbley, Jan. 3, 1907; (2) Della Harris Dunbar, June 20, 1933. He lives near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

323. ROBERT LEE ROY, b. Dec. 1, 1887, m. Claudia Warner, Mar. 21, 1915. Issue:

GLENN, b. 1916
DORIS, b. 1924
CURTIS, b. 1930

324. MAY ROY, b. Jan. 22, 1889, m. Herschel Tarter. Issue:

(From Mrs. Brutus Tarter)

538. ATHA
539. BRUTUS
540. LUCY FAY
ILENE, b. Dec. 18, 1915
WALDO; IRENE; PAULINE, b. May, 1923;
ENOCH LEE, b. Dec. 1927

325. OSCAR ROY, b. Dec. 4, 1891, m. Pearl Holt, (She was the dau. of Tinker and Bell Muse Holt and was
b. June 18, 1891.) Issue:
(Report of Aaron Jasper Roy)

ROXIE, b. May 23, 1911

326. OCAL ROY, b. Feb. 28, 1894, m. Egbert Randolph, Feb. 21, 1915. They live near Windsor, Ky. Issue:
ILA, b. May 2, 1916
NINA, b. Dec. 22, 1918

327. NANCY J. ROY, b. June 18, 1895, m. Walter Gilpin, Dec. 23, 1917. (He is the son of Henry and Donia Roberts Gilpin, and was b. Oct. 1895.) They live at Gilpin, Ky. Issue:
RALPH, b. Oct. 19, 1918
BYREL, b. June 4, 1920, d. 1932
ROY, b. 1922
GLEN, b. 1924
CHESTER B., b. 1926
IOLA, b. 1927
THOMAS LEE, b. 1930
GERALD PHILIP, b. 1932

328. WALTER ROY, b. Oct. 20, 1902, m. Pauline Hoskins, June 1, 1933. (She was b. Feb. 25, 1910.) Issue:

HAROLD PHILIP, b. Jan. 17, 1934

329. RUBY ROY, b. Sept. 7, 1905, m. Chester Hoskins, Feb. 19, 1926. (He is the son of Wm. and Pearl Bell Hoskins.) They live at Yosemite, Ky. Issue:
(Report of Aaron J. Roy)

GERALDA, b. Mar. 4, 1927
PAUL ROSE, b. Nov. 3, 1930
ANNIE JEAN, b. Jan. 17
330. GEORGE F. ROY, b. 1885, m. Eva Roberts, Aug. 7, 1908. Issue: (Russell Co. Rec.)

ALPHA B., b. 1911, m. Edna Hammonds, Apr. 19, 1930
WILMA, b. 1918, m. Arvis Bradley, Apr. 22, 1935
PROBABLY OTHERS

331. MARGARET LOTTIE GARNER, b. May 28, 1890, m. Fred Rainwater, Sept. 19, 1915. She is a grad. of Baylor Univ., a teacher in the Pulaski Schools and lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

RURIC, b. July 1, 1916

332. WILLIE GARNER, b. Aug. 26, 1908, m. Edith Wilson, Nov. 9, 1930. Issue:

THELMA IRENE, b. Nov. 17, 1931

333. WILLIAM VASCO ROY, b. Apr. 21, 1904, m. Etta Adams, July 30, 1927. Issue: (Report of Silas A. Roy)

WILLIAM CARROLL, b. Sept. 4, 1928


CHESTER ALDEN, b. Sept. 8, 1932

335. LESLIE H. LEACH, b. Apr. 26, 1894, m. Lula Gosser, Mar. 19, 1915. He lives near Irvin’s Store, Ky. Issue:

ROXIE GLADYS, b. Dec. 17, 1917
GEORGIE MODINE, b. Feb. 2, 1921
LESLIE H., b. Feb. 16, 1927
VONTREES CHERLINE, b. Oct. 12, 1931
336. EVA ROY, m. Mitchell Rainwater, July 5, 1914. She lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

MARIE, b. July 16, 1915
WOODROW, b. Mar. 11, 1917
MERTIE B., b. July 18, 1920
EVA CATHERINE, b. Sept. 1, 1922
EFFIE, b. Sept. 9, 1926
WILLIE ALBERT, b. June 25, 1928

337. JAMES E. ROY, b. 1887, m. Josie Gosser, Sept. 1, 1908. Issue:

VELVA E., b. 1911, m. Lois Ray Scales, May 13, 1918

338. ALEXANDER Z. ROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879, m. Amelia C. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1897. Issue:

(Pulaski and Russell Co. Rec.)

COSBY, b. 1899, m. Delpha Chumbler, Oct. 22, 1922
ERMINE, b. 1905, m. John W. Chumbley, Mar. 18, 1920
ALMA, b. Aug. 18, 1907, m. Dennie Norfleet, Mar. 18, 1922

339. WALKER TURNER, b. Oct. 14, 1892, m. Has issue (Report of Mrs. Frank Hedrick)

JOHN; MERLE; BOYD; MOSCELYN

340. ELIZABETH ANN SHORES, b. July 15, 1880, m. George Lewis Coen, Aug. 13, 1902. (He is the son of Samuel and Sarah Ann Fenter Coen, and was b. Sept. 26, 1871.) They live at Neoga, Ill. Issue: (Report of H. W. Roy)

FRANCES MARTHA, b. Aug. 7, 1903. n.m.
ELSIE LUCILLE, b. Oct. 25, 1905, m. George Dever
WALTER LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1907, m. Margaret Ballinger
FREDERICK WARNER, b. Jan. 29, 1910
EDWARD ROBERT, b. May 25, 1911, m. Edith Elder

341. ALICE GERTRUDE SHORES, b. Aug. 13, 1885, m. Andrew Sutton, Aug. 16, 1903. They live at Neoga, Ill. Issue:
PAUL R., b. Aug. 19, 1905, m. has dau. Norma Jean, b. July 20, 1934
NELSON, b. Aug. 5, 1907, m. has son Nelson Andrew, b. Dec. 6, 1934
LULA and LILLIE, b. July 15, 1909

342. LULA MAY SHORES, b. Jan. 3, 1888, m. Earl William Maxwell, Aug. 12, 1914. He is the son of George and Louisa Barnhart Maxwell.) They live at Tolono, Ill. Issue:
EDNA BERNEICE, b. May 13, 1918
WILLIAM THEODORE, b. Oct. 11, 1919

343. RALPH RAYMOND SHORES, b. May 30, 1893, m. Maye Pearl Ewing, Dec. 22, 1917. (She is the dau. of Lyman and Maye R. Ralston Ewing, and was b. Aug. 23, 1892.) They live near Arcola, Ill. Issue:
MARJORIE, b. Feb. 27, 1920
HARIETTE, b. Oct. 9, 1923

344. EDWIN C. ROY, b. Jan. 18, 1888, m. Nellie Bly Brasier, Sept. 21, 1910. (She is the dau. of William and Melissa Beals Brasier, and was b. Apr. 1890.) They live in Decatur, Ill. Issue:
RUTH, b. Sept. 12, 1911
MILDRED, b. June 2, 1913
WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1927

345. WILMA MARY ROY, b. June 21, 1897, at Pesotum, Ill. m. Delton Oliver Baugh, June 20, 1922. (He is the son of Timothy Perkins and Susan Owens Baugh and was b. May 18, 1899, at Eubanks, Ky.) They live in Decatur, Ill. Issue:

MARJORIE LOU, b. Sept. 13, 1932

346. ROBERT R. ROY, b. June 19, 1889, at Pesotum, Ill. m. Blanche Lillian Young, Feb. 1, 1915. (She is the dau. of Joshua and Telitha Hopper Young and was b. Jan. 11, 1894.) They live near Mattoon, Ill. Issue:

HUGH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1917
CLIFFORD MAURICE, b. June 20, 1923

347. JOHN THEODORE ROY, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. Etta M. Drummond, Sept. 16, 1922. (She is the dau. of William Riley and Matilda Bump Drummond, and was b. Apr. 22, 1903.) They live near Sullivan, Ill. Issue:

(Reports of H. W. Roy)

JOHN RAYMOND, b. Aug. 31, 1923
ROBERT EUGENE, b. Mar. 6, 1925
JAMES EDWIN, b. Jan. 3, 1932

348. EDNA MARTHA ROY, b. June 12, 1898, in Champaign Co., Ill. m. Arthur Otto Jager, Sept. 17, 1917. (He was b. Aug. 17, 1896.) They live in Chicago, Ill. Issue:

ELIZABETH J., b. Aug. 23, 1921
SHIRLEY M., b. Aug. 16, 1929

349. LOLA HALL, b. Mar. 29, 1887, m. Lee Thurmond, Oct. 1912. She lives near Lookeba, Okla. Issue:
LINDELL, b. Apr. 21 (?) ; LEO; ALINE and ALFRED

350. ALBERT HALL, b. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Sept. 1914. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. N. J. Hall)

   HALLIE, b. Aug. 21, 1915
   FRANCES, b. Feb. 11, 1918
   WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 6, 1922
   WAYLAND, b. Oct 10 (?)
   GUY, b. Sept. 8 (?)
   VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 11 (?)

351. LELA HALL, b. July 7, 1892, m. J. H. Ellenberg, Sept. 1, 1912. She lives near Carlton, Tex. Issue:

   DELONA, b. May 22, 1913
   ROY, b. May 2, 1916
   RAMONA, b. Feb. 19, 1929

352. HOLCIE HALL, b. May 19, 1897, m. Pearl Gray, Mar, 1921. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. N. J. Hall)

   LEO, b. Nov. 11, 1924
   BABY, b. Aug. 1928, d. at birth
   IMOGENE, b. Aug. 1931

353. EARL HALL, b. Aug. 21, 1900, m. Dovie Cox, Aug. 1928. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:

   AMTHON, b. Mar. 1921
   CHARLENE; CRAWFORD; GERALDINE, b. Jan. 1928; WELDON, b. Feb. 1930; OLELA and ONETA, b. Feb. 1935

354. BERTHA HELEN DYE, b. Mar. 25, 1902, m. Clyde T. Edmonds, Mar. 22, 1919. (He was b. Mar. 22, 1899.) Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. Dye)

   RAYMOND GLENN, b. Jan. 19, 1920
355. MARY FRANCES DYE, b. Oct. 6, 1908, m. John Segla, Apr. 6, 1923. She lives in Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

GLENN J., b. July 4, 1924

356. VOLA ROY, b. about 1898, m. Myrtle Spaw, Aug. 31, 1924. They live near Pointer, Ky. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Cornelius Spaw)

MARCIE, b. Aug. 20, 1925
GENEVA, b. Dec. 22, 1928
ESTHER, b. May 28, 1930
CLAR, b. Sept. 24, 1932
REBECCA, b. Feb. 22, 1935

357. MITCHELL BUTTS, b. Apr. 27, 1898, m. Beatrice Wesley. Issue:

HOLLIS, b. Jan. 1, 1928
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1932

358. GERTRUDE BUTTS, b. Dec. 4, 1903, m. William Wesley. She lives in Carthage, O. Issue:

HAROLD, b. July 24, 1924
MAURICE, b. June 5, 1927
HELEN, b. Apr. 3, 1929
VERNON, b. Nov. 1, 1922

359. ARNOLD BUTTS, b. May 6, 1911, m. Mary Hines. Issue:

(Mrs. Harlan Butts)

EUGENE, b. Apr. 23, 1931
ARNOLD, b. July 25, 1933

360. CLARENCE ROY, b. Apr. 14, 1910, m. Oneida Gage, Sept. 10, 1930. He lives near San Saba, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Geo. M. Roy)

CLARA JONELL, b. June 4, 1931
PEGGY JEAN, b. Nov. 13, 1932
361. LOLA MAY RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 3, 1893, m. Milo S. Little, Dec. 24, 1919. (He is the son of Leslie A. and Mary Pierce Little, and was b. Feb. 16, 1895.) They live at Tolono, Ill. Issue:
(Report of H. W. Roy)
HARVE LESLIE, b. Apr. 27, 1922
MARVIN O., b. Nov. 18, 1924
JOHN ROBERT, b. Mar. 5, 1932

362. CARTHEL MARSEE, b. Nov. 22, 1896, m. Velma Wilson, Mar. 15, 1917. Issue:
(From Mrs. Montie Marsee)
AVERY D., b. Feb. 2, 1918
ATHEL C., b. Aug. 1919
MABEL B., b. Aug. 1921

363. HOWARD DAVID DODSON, b. 1898, m. Cora Anna Roy, Nov. 22, 1922. They live near Somerset, Ky. Issue:
(Report of Lou M. Roy)
CECIL GREEN, b. July 24, 1925
RUBY CHRISTINE, b. June 5, 1927
ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. July 22, 1933

364. ALLIE MAY TANNER, b. June 13, 1895, m. William Lewis, 1912. She lives near Rosebud, Tex. Issue:
J. T., b. 1914; L. W.; EDITH MARIE

365. MILLARD C. LOVELESS, b Dec. 14, 1888, m. Gertrude Dick. He served several years in the U. S. Army and now lives near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:
(From Henry Martin Loveless)
M. C., b. July 21, 1911
MILDRED M., b. Oct. 4, 1914

EVALUATE FOR API

AND A CUSTOMER ORDER CAN ALSO BE

EXECUTED AND YOU CAN START TO

RECORD AND REVIEW THE DATA.

Example: 12:00 PM, Monday

AND AS A RESULT OF THIS

YOUR CUSTOMER ORDER CAN

BE EXECUTED.

Example: 01:00 PM, Monday

AND THIS IS HOW YOU HANDLE

THE DATA.

Example: 02:00 PM, Monday
31, 1917, Ethel Marsee. They live in Detroit, Mich.

Issue:

OPAL MAY, b. Apr. 14, 1924

367. MILFORD F. LOVELESS, b. May 9, 1894, m. Rinda Thompson, Dec. 22, 1925. He is a World War Veteran. Issue:

JESSE M., b. Jan. 11, 1931

368. LAWRENCE E. ROY, b. June 30, 1894, m. Evona Harris, July 3, 1921. He lives in Columbia, Ky.

Issue: (Report of Wm. Leonard Roy)

MARBEL, b. Oct. 30, 1923
VONDA, b. Sept. 30, 1925
WILLIAM DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 22, 1929
PEGGY ANN, b. Apr. 29, 1932

369. LOLA ROY, b. Jan. 19, 1898, m. (1) May 6, 1917, Virgil E. Napier, who d.; (2) A. V. Luttrell, Nov. 6, 1921. She lives at Liberty, Ky.

Issue:

ETHRIDGE FERN, b. Jan. 11, 1919
VIRGINIA DOYLE, b. Aug. 13, 1922

370. FINISH MARION CAMPBELL, b. June 28, 1901, m. Bonnie Bernard. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. Campbell)

DONALD PIERCE, b. May 22, 1923
SEWARD WORTH, b. July 28, 1925
ROSCOE, b. Sept. 2, 1927
ROYCE, b. Oct. 5, 1931

371. EDDIE MONROE ROY, b. Mar. 30, 1892, m. Alva Jane Gaskins, June 25, 1911. Issue:

ORVIS, b. 1914, m. Flora Norman, Dec. 21, 1933
To: (

From: (M.2

Subject: (o.

On: (Y.

Dear [Recipient],

I am writing to you regarding the recent developments in our project. As discussed during our last meeting, we have made significant progress on the implementation phase. The team has been working diligently, and we are now ready to move forward with the testing phase.

Please find attached the updated project plan, which outlines the next steps and milestones. We have also included a detailed timeline to ensure smooth progress.

I would like to schedule a meeting with you to discuss the next steps and address any concerns you may have. I am available at your convenience.

Thank you for your continued support and cooperation.

Best regards,

[Your Name]
372. LENA V. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22, 1879, at Desdemona, Tex. m. Willis Barefield, Oct. 12, 1912. She lives at Delhi, Okla. Issue:

541. MARY ELIZABETH
   LUCY SOBRINA, b. May 10, 1916
   WALTER W., b. May 23, 1918
   JUANITA, b. May 24, 1920

373. JAMES MATSON WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 21, 1881, in Comanche Co., Tex. m. Pearly French Rasberry, Dec. 16, 1900. He is a farmer, a Baptist and lives near Stephensville, Tex. Issue:

542. HATTIE ADELL
543. EDWARD AMOS
   GEORGE HAROLD, b. Dec. 16, 1917

374. ALICE WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 11, 1885, in Hood Co., Tex. m. Arthur Allen Lamb. She is artistic and lives at Torrance, Calif. Issue:

   FRED A., b. July 16, 1914
   BURTON LEE, b. Feb. 14, 1920
   ALENE ALMEDA, b. Mar. 5, 1924

375. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 10, 1887, at Desdemona, Tex. m. Stephen Edward Kuykendall. She is musically inclined and lives at San Angelo, Tex. Issue:

   (Report of J. M. Williams)
   MERLE IRENE, b. Oct. 13, 1911
   CLOICE DALE, b. July 19, 1913, m. has a dau. Rondall Lee, b. May 4, 1933
   STEPHEN EDWARD, b. Sept. 1916, d. July 3, 1929
   RAY LORAINE, b. Apr. 28, 1919

376. CLARENCE ALONZO WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 2,
THE ROY FAMILY

1889, at Walsenburg, Colo. m. Edna May Armstrong, Aug. 1912. He lives at Weatherford, Tex. Issue:

I. B., b. Oct. 20, 1913, m.

377. IRA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, b. June 7, 1900, m. Roy Curtis, Apr. 1, 1922. She is artistic and musical and lives at Weatherford, Tex. Issue:

FRANCES ROYLENE, b. June 21, 1926

378. WILLIAM JEHU NOEL, b. Oct. 14, 1886, in Eastland Co., Tex. m. (1) Dec. 15, 1907, Mollie McArthur, who d. Jan. 18, 1919; (2) Gladys Hendrickson, June 6, 1923. He is a farmer, a Baptist and lives near Brownfield, Tex. Issue:

(Report of W. J. Noel)

LULA MAY, Jan. 4, 1909, d. Mar. 6, 1914

544. LILLIE PEARL
545. WILLIAM JENNINGS
   VIOLA, b. June 18, 1915
   BOYD J., b. Mar. 31, 1924
   LAVEDA, b. Apr. 8, 1925
   WANDA, b. Apr. 8, 1927
   MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1930
   R. C., b. Nov. 14, 1932
   TURNER, b. Dec. 14, 1934

379. CLARA NOEL, b. Aug. 16, 1891, m. A. J. Woodward, Aug. 7, 1910. She lives in Carbon, Tex. Issue:  
   (Report of Mrs. Nancy Noel)

   NAOMI, b. June 29, 1911

380. ANNIE AURELIA NOEL, b. Nov. 7, 1900, m. Edgar Galloway, Dec. 22, 1923. She lives in Dublin, Tex. Issue:
 FOUR CCY 207

The report will be written in a formal style and will be

formatted to meet the requirements of the client. It will be

submitted in a professional manner and will be

submitted on time.

The report will be written in a formal style and will be

formatted to meet the requirements of the client. It will be

submitted in a professional manner and will be

submitted on time.

The report will be written in a formal style and will be

formatted to meet the requirements of the client. It will be

submitted in a professional manner and will be

submitted on time.

The report will be written in a formal style and will be

formatted to meet the requirements of the client. It will be

submitted in a professional manner and will be

submitted on time.

The report will be written in a formal style and will be

formatted to meet the requirements of the client. It will be

submitted in a professional manner and will be

submitted on time.
THE ROY FAMILY

CHARLES ROLAND, b. Nov. 19, 1931

381. MELBA WILLIAMS, b. June 14, 1905, at Desdemona, Tex. m. J. C. Collins, Dec. 31, 1922. She lives in Belen, N. Mex. Issue:
   KATHRYN, b. Nov. 27, 1923
   JOSEPH, b. Sept. 7, 1925
   VIRGINIA, b. Mar. 14, 1931

382. JOHN CHARLES POAGE, b. May 15, 1905, m. Ella Brizendine Johnson, Dec. 24, 1930. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:
   (Report of Rose Roy)
   ELLIS RAY, b. Nov. 3, 1934

383. VIRGINIA MARTHA POAGE, b. Oct. 25, 1915, near Gower, Mo. m. John Montgomery, Nov. 18, 1933, lives at Smithville, Mo. Issue:
   BARBARA LEE, b. Nov. 9, 1934

384. ROY ALLEN POAGE, b. Mar. 3, 1889, near Plattsburg, Mo. m. (1) Oct. 8, 1913, Nina Mae Cruger, who d. Oct. 1928; (2) Jessie Belle Sloan, May 17, 1930. He is a Baptist, Mason and lives in Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue:
   EVELYN, b. Sept. 9, 1914, m. Elwood Protzman, Oct. 1, 1934
   NINA MAE, b. Jan. 22, 1926

385. IMA LEE POAGE, b. Feb. 27, 1895, m. Charles C. Cantrell, Sr., Apr. 25, 1916. She lives at Greenville, Tex. Issue:
   (Report of C. C. Poage)
   VIRGINIA PAULINE, b. Sept. 14, 1924
   NORMA LEE, b. July 18, 1926
   CHARLES C., b. July 19, 1928

386. LEONA POAGE, b. Oct. 11, 1896, at Gower, Mo.
m. T. Jay Storts, Sept. 9, 1919. She lives near Erick, Okla. He is a World War Veteran, having served in the 90th Div. Issue:

JAY CURTIS, b. Mar. 23, 1923
IMA AUDINE, b. July 24, 1928

387. NETTIE BENTON, b. Jan. 8, 1889, m. Willie A. Poage, Oct. 13, 1908. (He is the son of A. G. and Belle Poage.) They live in St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:

(Report of Rose Roy)


546. MELVIN
CECIL, b. Apr. 16, 1916
(Note: Alfred R. and Abraham G. Poage are 2d cousins of Abe. H. and Geo. W. Poage)

388. RAY L. BENTON, b. Jan. 25, 1893, m. Nora Poage, Feb. 2, 1919. (She is the dau. of Jane and Alfred Riley Poage.) He served in the World War in Battery B, 28th Field Art. 10th Div. and was at Camp Funston for six months. He lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

KEITH, b. Jan. 5, 1921
ELEANOR, b. Sept. 22, 1922

389. RUBY BENTON, b. Sept. 5, 1900, m. Geoffrey F. Moore, June 30, 1923. She lives at Gower, Mo. Issue:

PATRICIA FLORENCE, b. Nov. 20, 1928

390. ALICE B. WECKMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1900, m. Philip Arnold Neugebauer, Feb. 23, 1924. She was a teacher before her marriage and lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

(Report of Rose Roy)
THE ROY FAMILY

MARY ROSALIE, b. Jan. 8, 1926
GEORGE ROBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1928

391. THEODORE LEONARD WECKMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1902, m. Vera May Harris, May 24, 1928. He lives in No. Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

PEGGY ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1930

392. RUTH B. PERKINS, b. Jan. 26, 1895, m. Wilbur B. Wilheitt, Jan. 27, 1927. She was a teacher before marriage and lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

DOROTHY FAYE, b. July 13, 1928
WILBUR B., b. Aug. 18, 1930
KERMIT RAY, b. Feb. 14, 1934

393. JESSE B. PERKINS, b. Feb. 4, 1897, m. Dec. 21, 1927, Ann Elizabeth Smith, who d. Nov. 3, 1928. He served in the World War in the Quartermasters' Corps at Cam McArthur, Tex. He lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

RAYMOND A., b. Nov. 3, 1928

394. GEORGIA A. PERKINS, b. Oct. 12, 1898, m. Apr. 6, 1927, Charles H. Schuster, who d. May, 1933. She lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

HELEN CHARLINE, b. Apr. 30, 1928
MARY LOU, Aug. 30, 1930

395. ALMA LEE POAGE, b. Nov. 30, 1901, m. Harold Smith, Dec. 27, 1922. She lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 14, 1924
HELEN, b. Sept. 11, 1931
HAROLD LEE, b. Mar. 22, 1933

396. WILLIAM ROY, b. June 6, 1907, at Silver Cliff, Colo. m. Sylvia Myers, Apr. 7, 1933. He lives at
Canon City, Colo. Issue:

JUNIOR LEE, b. Dec. 2, 1933
EDDY EUGENE, b. May 25, 1935

397. ROSE ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1910, m. Bregeda Martinez, Dec. 24, 1924. She is a mbr. of the Catholic Church and lives at Florence, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Frances Roy)

NELVEN, b. July 15, 1927
NACE, b. Sept. 9, 1928
FLEX, b. Oct. 10, 1930
ROSE MARIE, b. Apr. 26, 1932
VIOLIA AIVINE, b. Feb. 16, 1934

398. ELIZABETH ROY, b. Sept. 20, 1912, m. John Martinez, June 3, 1929. She lives at Florence, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Frances Roy)

MARY LEDIA, b. Mar. 16, 1930
ROLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1932
VIRGINIA MAY, b. June 26, 1933
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 4, 1935

399. JOSEPH E. ROY, b. Dec. 2, 1892, at Gardner, Colo. m. Amelia Valdez, Jan. 30, 1912. He is a cowboy and lives at Ocate, N. Mex. Issue:

LAWRENCE, b. May 20, 1913
WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1914
ALEXANDER, b. July 12, 1917
ETHEL, b. June 5, 1919

400. CEDELIA ROSELLIA ROY, b. June 4, 1904, at Montrose, Colo. m. Clyde Houston Johnson, June 18, 1922. She lives in Pasadena, Calif. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. C. H. Johnson)

BREIL ELBERT, b. Aug. 26, 1923
KENNETH HOUSTON, b. Aug. 16, 1926

401. NANCY MAY ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1906, m. Oral W. Cox, Feb. 16, 1927. She lives in Oakland, Calif. Issue:

ARTHUR BYRON, b. July 30, 1930
GEORGE WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1934

402. JOSE BENITO MESTAS, b. Mar. 9, 1901, m. Eleanor Mascaranias, Apr. 25, 1928. He is a rancher near La Junta, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Nancy Mestas)

ROBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1927
JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1929
ESTHER, b. Apr. 5, 1930
TOBIAS, b. Apr. 7, 1932
THERESA, b. Apr. 2, 1934

403. JOHN (NUE) MESTAS, b. Dec. 3, 1904, m. Fedlina Gallegos, Sept. 30, 1926. He lives in Mead, Colo. Issue:

(Report of John Mestas)

HELEN, b. Aug. 26, 1927
FLORIPA, b. July 19, 1928, d. Feb. 11, 1929
JUAN SECUNDINO, b. Sept. 20, 1929
FREDERICK FLOYD, b. Nov. 23, 1931
JOSEPH, b. Oct. 1, 1932, d. Oct. 27, 1932
LEROY ROBERTS, b. May 21, 1934

404. DELUVINA MESTAS, b. Aug. 3, 1909, m. Louis Gutierrez, Feb. 21, 1928. She lives near La Junta, Colo. Issue:

SUSIE, b. Feb. 16, 1929
MAGDALENA CORDELIA, b. Jan. 26, 1931

405. EDITH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 12, 1897, m. Ray Spencer, May 23, 1916. She lives at Helena, Mo. Issue:
THE ROY FAMILY

RAYMOND WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1917

406. Lester Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1903, m. Georgia May Patton, Apr. 9, 1926. He is a farmer near Hemple, Mo. Issue:
   Mary Lou, b. Apr. 29, 1935

407. Lonnie Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1906, m. Jan. 29, 1925, Mildred Pike, who d. Apr. 29, 1931. He lives at Easton, Mo. Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. Robert Patton)
   Eldon Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1925
   Camilla June, b. June 1, 1927
   Ivan Ray, b. Dec. 26, 1928
   Goldie May, Sept. 4, 1930, d. at birth

408. Florence Etta Brocher, b. Nov. 5, 1897, m. (1) Ralph Athey, whom she divorced; (2) Robert Brown, Mar. 24, 1923. She lives in Ness Co., Kas. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Emory Burris)
   Nell Pauline, b. Mar. 26, 1921
   Katharine Janie, b. Aug. 4, 1923
   Bessie Etta, b. Aug. 7, 1925
   Robert Theodore, b. Sept. 4, 1927
   Aubra Castelman, b. Dec. 11, 1929
   Jessie Marie, b. May 18, 1931
   Norabel, b. Dec. 3, 1933

409. Helen Berneice Brocher, b. July 5, 1899, m. Clarence Anderson, 1920. She lives in Utica, Kas. Issue:
   Roy Luther, b. May 16, 1921
   Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1922
   Aleda Berneice, b. July 8, 1930
HAROLD DWAYNE, b. May 14, 1932
ALBERTA ROMAYNE, b. Aug. 23, 1933

410. GEORGIA BROCHER, b. Mar. 31, 1903, m. Sidney Edwin Gillett, June 10, 1924. She lives at Pendennis, Kas. Issue:

EDWIN EDGAR, b. June 26, 1925

411. LESLIE ERNEST BROCHER, b. Mar. 7, 1905, m. Anita Finnigan, Mar. 3, 1933. He lives in Great Bend, Kas. Issue:

EMORY BRUCE, b. Sept. 19, 1935

412. BEULAH EVA BROCHER, b. Nov. 19, 1906, m. Lowell James Rodgers, Mar. 28, 1925. She lives at Utica, Kas. Issue:

TWILLA MAY, b. Aug. 25, 1926
LELAND DEAN, b. June 18, 1930

413. MABEL KATHERINE BROCHER, b. Aug. 25, 1905, m. Leonard J. Wassam, Mar. 2, 1922. Lives at Palmer Lake, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Emory Burris)

CALVIN OTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1925
DUANE EDWIN, b. Nov. 2, 1927

414. RALPH FERRIL POAGE, b. Dec. 15, 1899, m. Beulah Poage, July 18, 1920. (She is the dau. of Jane and Alfred Riley Poage.) Issue:

EVALYN JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 29, 1922

415. GEORGE EDGAR POAGE, b. Dec. 14, 1902, m. Georgia Lee Anderson, Aug. 12, 1928. He lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

BOBBY GENE, b. Aug. 2, 1929
FRANCES JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1931
416. FRANCES PAULINE POAGE, b. Mar. 16, 1907, m. Clinton K. Plummer, Apr. 23, 1928. She lives at Clinton, Mo. Issue:
   DIXIE KAY, b. June 12, 1929
   FERRIL DEAN, b. June 18, 1931

417. ARCHIE D. MOSS, b. Oct. 1, 1889, m. Orpha Wilson, July 28, 1909. He lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

547. WILMA
548. BURR

418. ULILEE MOSS, b. Sept. 6, 1891, m. Emerson Rose, May 22, 1912. She lives at Gower, Mo. Issue:

   EVA MARTIN, b. Mar. 18, 1919

419. EMMETT R. MOSS, b. Feb. 10, 1896, m. Mollie Courtney, May 22, 1918. He served in the World War in Co. M, 118th Inf. 30th Div. He lives near Hemple, Mo. Issue:
   (Report of Rose Roy)
   ROBERTA ROY, b. Mar. 27, 1923
   WILLIAM COURTNEY, b. Mar. 19, 1926
   EMMETT DALE, Apr. 12, 1931
   LOUIS D, b. Sept. 30, 1932

420. MAY SIMS, b. June 25, 1904, m. Ocal Binstead, Nov. 7, 1926. She lives at Stewartsville, Mo. Issue:

   MAXINE LEE, b. Jan. 2, 1929

421. JEWELL CHARLES SCHUSTER, b. Dec. 3, 1895, m. Bertha Ann Poage, Nov. 2, 1919. (She is the dau. of Jane and Alfred Riley Poage.) He served in the World War in Co. E 138th Inf. 35th Div. Issue:
   (Report of Rose Roy)
MYRTLE LOUISE, b. May 16, 1922
JEWELL CHARLES, b. Feb. 13, 1924
HAROLD DWAINÉ, b. Feb. 24, 1934

422. LOWELL MITCHELL PUCKETT, b. Nov. 11, 1903, m. Edith Margaret Mulholland, Aug. 30, 1932. He is a grad. of Mo. Univ. and in Inspector for the Dept. of the Interior at Billings, Mont. Issue:

EDITH MAE, b. Nov. 15, 1934

423. BYRON ALLEN BOAZ, b. Feb. 25, 1902, m. Bernice Woodard, Oct. 5, 1924. He lives at Buckeye, Ariz., where he acts as minister in the Baptist Church and is a rancher. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. F. E. Duncan)

JAMES RICHMOND, b. June 15, 1926
BERNICE ALLENÉ, b. Aug. 25, 1928
BERNARR McDONALD, b. July 7, 1930

424. STRAUSIE BOAZ, b. Nov. 5, 1909, m. Lloyd Williams, June 27, 1929. She lives in Glendale, Ariz. Issue:

ELWIN LLOYD, b. Sept. 22, 1932

425. GLADYS RUTH BOAZ, b. June 27, 1895, m. (1) July 6, 1915, Irvin Clair Dalby, who d. Jan. 1, 1922; (2) Elmer Eugene Theno, June 30, 1934. She lives in Lincoln, Neb. Issue:

JEAN MARIE, b. Oct. 25, 1920, d. Mar. 11, 1921

426. WINFIELD SCOTT SCHLEY BOAZ, b. Feb. 3, 1899, m. (1) Jan. 6, 1921, Pansy McClain, who d. Jan. 2, 1925; (2) Goldea Damon, Jan. 1927. He is a mechanic at Red Oak, la. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. F. E. Duncan)

leroY LAYTON, b. Oct. 29, 1921
THE ROY FAMILY

THEO RICHARD, b. Feb. 2, 1924
ROBERT LEE, b. Mar. 23, 1928
BABY, b. Apr. 7, 1929, d. at birth
RUTH MARIE, b. Jan. 7, 1931

427. ROBERT EYRE BOAZ, b. July 23, 1908, m. Mar. 29, 1931, LaVelle Roberts, from whom he was divorced in 1933. He is a salesman and lives in Lincoln, Neb. Issue:

MONROE THOMAS, b. Dec. 29, 1931

428. NANCY DEA DUNCAN, b. near Camden Point, Mo., Feb. 22, 1893, m. Ralph Lewis Leplla, June 25, 1913. (He is a son of Henry and Delia Ralph Leplla.) From Phoenix, Ariz., she went to Australia, then to Seattle, Wash., and now lives near Joseph, Ore. Issue:

549. NANCY MARIE
BERNEICE ELEANOR, b. Aug. 4, 1917

429. BRYAN MILLER DUNCAN, b. May 21, 1896, m. Anna Marie Calvert, Sept. 26, 1923, at Florence, Ariz. He served overseas in the World War in Trench Mortar No. 109. He lives near Phoenix, Ariz., where he is a well-known citrus grower. Issue:

BRYAN LEE, b. Feb. 3, 1925

430. ZELLA JUANITA JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1895, m. Harley Russell Hupp, Dec. 26, 1916. She lives in Canon City, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Annie Johnson)
CAROL JOY, b. Aug. 9, 1918
WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 26, 1920
HORACE RUSSELL, b. Mar. 3, 1922
DAVID GENE, b. Jan. 28, 1934

431. ALMA CONSTANCE JOHNSON, b. Dec. 17,
1896, m. Allen Franklin Wynne, Nov. 14, 1920. She lives in Hutchinson, Kas. Issue:

MARY LEE, b. Nov. 24, 1923

432. NANCY COLIENE MILLER, b. Dec. 26, 1911, m. William Homer Feurt, July 28, 1929. She lives near Jameson, Mo. Issue:

JEAN ANNE, b. June 11, 1934

433. VESPER LEONE BRIANT, b. Apr. 10, 1901, m. (1) Aug. 31, 1923, Buford Dewain Case, whom she divorced; (2) David H. Schill, June 27, 1934. She lives in New York City. Issue:

SARA LOU, b. May 15, 1927, d. July 3, 1932

434. LOUIS CASPER BRIANT, b. May 21, 1903, m. Elsie Scott, May 4, 1925. He is a supervisor of the Kroger Grocery Co. at Wichita, Kas. Issue:

(REport of Mrs. Daisy Briant)

JULIE ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1926
LOUIS CASPER, b. Sept. 18, 1930

435. MILDRED MARGUERITE KIRKPATRICK, b. July 25, 1914, m. Edwin G. Culwell, Mar. 15, 1931, at Guthrie, Okla. Issue:

(REport of Mrs. H. C. Hogue)

EDWIN BERRY, b. Aug. 3, 1932
JANET SUE, b. May 1, 1934

436. LEOLA BELLE ROY, b. Apr. 27, 1908, m. Aug. 25, 1925, Charles Scott, whom she divorced. She lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

(Mrs. Charles Scott)

KENNETH LAROY, b. Aug. 17, 1927
CHARLES PAUL, b. Aug. 7, 1929
JANET RUHLENE, b. July 19, 1932
437. MELVERN LAROY COLE, b. Aug. 11, 1912, m. Roemane White, Mar. 19, 1933. He lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:  
(Mrs. C. Cole)  
STANLEY EUGENE, b. Oct. 29, 1934

438. ELIZABETH FRANCES GARTIN, b. Aug. 27, 1909, m. James Hazzard, June 8, 1929. Issue:  
LEAH ARLETT, b. Dec. 12, 1932

439. ROSALIE ROY, b. Aug. 21, 1897, at Harrodsburg, Ky. m. Clarice Rumph, Nov. 20 (?) She lives at Fort Worth, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of C. A. Roy)  
CLARICE; GEORGE, MARY GERALDINE; NORENE ELIZABETH; DORIS ANNE; HENRY HAROLD; CHARLES WILLIAM

440. CHARLES JOHNSON ROY, b. Nov. 14, 1899, at Chattanooga, Tenn. m. Dorothy Helen Shale. He is a steamship captain and lives on Long Island. Issue:  
CHARLES SHALE; CARLTON; JOHN DAVID and MALCOLM FREDERICK

441. NANCY ROY, b. Jan. 11, 1906, at Harrodsburg, Ky. m. Louis Henry White, Apr. 5, 1924. She lives in Brownsville, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of C. A. Roy)  
LOUIS HENRY, b. July 6, 1927  
CHARLES J., b. Apr. 29, 1929  
BARBARA GENE, b. June 25, 1932

442. JESSAMINE DURHAM, b. May 15, 1900, at Middleburg, Ky. m. Dawson Henderson, Nov. 6, 1920. She lives near Chandler, Ariz. Issue:  
LUELLA, b. Feb. 18, 1922
KATHERINE, b. June 24, 1924
PEARL ROY, b. Aug. 22, 1927


MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1923
MARY VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 1924
BETTY ANN, b. Apr. 14, 1931
THOMAS ALBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1932

444. GERTRUDE DAVENPORT, b. Jan. 31, 1898, m. Edgar Garner, Aug. 11, 1915. She lives near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

CLAIR, b. May 21, 1916, d. June 10, 1916
BERYLE, b. June 21, 1917
DORIS, b. Feb. 28, 1920
RICHARD, b. Mar. 20, 1922
WENDELL, b. Mar. 6, 1928

445. PEARL DAVENPORT, b. Sept. 16, 1899, m. Elmer Dick, June 3, 1917. She lives near Eli, Ky. Issue:

ELHARD, b. Feb. 14, 1919
CURTIS, b. Feb. 28, 1921
ROY, b. Aug. 10, 1923

446. HERBERT DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 14, 1903, m. Era Sullivan, May 4, 1919. He d. Mar. 1, 1929, and is bur. at Cedar Point, Ky. Issue:

RELLA, b. Feb. 3, 1921
GARNET, b. June 29, 1923

447. WALTER BECKHAM DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 9, 1904, m. Retta Gertrude Kissel, June 3, 1928. He lives at Ingle, Ky. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)
THE ROY FAMILY

VERNON TALBOT, b. June 24, 1929

448. HENRY ARCHIBALD DAVENPORT, b. June 2, 1906, m. Lucy E. Tarter, June 17, 1931. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

RODNEY EDWIN, b. Aug. 7, 1932
ROY GILBERT, b. June 9, 1934

449. RAY DAVENPORT, b. June 23, 1908, m. Lela Wilson, Oct. 7, 1931. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

CHESTINCE, b. July 19, 1932
KERMONT PORTER, b. Jan. 18, 1934

450. CORNELIUS WATSON, b. Aug. 31, 1900, m. Bessie Vaught, Nov. 28, 1920. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

HERBERT, b. Sept. 23, 1925
CHARLES, b. July 3, 1927
FRANCIS, b. Mar. 21, 1929
CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 20, 1931

451. ROSCO B. WATSON, b. June 26, 1903, m. Margie Trowbridge, Aug. 30, 1929. (She was b. Apr. 6, 1912, d. Aug. 2, 1935.) Issue:

SAMMIE, b. June 14, 1930
JOSEPH, b. Sept. 24, 1932

452. REBECCA JANE STOGSDILL, b. June 12, 1894, m. William Perry Hargis, Oct. 12, 1909. She lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Susan Phelps)

MITCHELL LEE; WILLIAM LLOYD; and WILMA LUCILLE

453. JOHN FRANKLIN STOGSDILL, b. May 16, 1896,
m. Elizabeth V. Gostnore, Mar. 5, 1914. He is a Baptist, plays the guitar and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Susan Phelps)

CLINTON A.; ALBERTA; LESTER, GLORIA ROSE, WILLIAM GENE and LEVELA MAY

454. HARRY ESTELL STOGSDILL, b. Oct. 28, 1902, m. Isabella Poynter, May 6, 1922. He lives at Bobtown, Ky. Issue:

HAROLD LEE; CATHERINE IRENE; HARRY ESTELL; MERRY JEWELL; and ROBERT SILAS

455. EARL STOGSDILL, b. Feb. 8, 1904, m. Mar. 4, 1920. He lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Susan Phelps)

EDWARD E.; EDITH MAY; and EARL


SUSAN ELLA, and FRANKLIN LLOYD

457. JAMES SPAW, b. Jan. 26, 1897, m. Estelle Dick, Aug. 22, 1918. He is a farmer near King Bee, Ky. Issue:

RAY, b. June 20, 1919, d. Jan. 1, 1922
ROY, b. June 30, 1920
CLYDE, b. June 27, 1923
OPAL, b. Jan. 15, 1925

458. ARCHIBALD SPAW, b. Oct. 22, 1898, m. Ethel Wesley, Dec. 9, 1914. He is a farmer near King Bee, Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. C. Spaw)

CLIFFORD, b. July 22, 1916
CHALMER, b. Aug. 6, 1926
THE ROY FAMILY

LORENE, b. Apr. 6, 1928
LEONARD, b. July 5, 1931

459. ADA SPAW, b. May 18, 1902, m. Everett Dick, Sept. 9, 1917. She lives near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. C. Spaw)
   ARTIE, b. Dec. 18, 1918, d. Aug. 30, 1922
   CECIL, b. June 28, 1920, d. Nov. 9, 1931
   MATHEL, b. Mar. 3, 1922

460. NANNIE SPAW, b. Mar. 17, 1904, m. Durbon Dick, 1920. She lives near King Bee, Ky. Issue:
   COY, b. Oct. 30, 1921
   CLAUDE, b. Sept. 17, 1923, d. Sept. 11, 1924
   TRAVES, b. Oct. 7, 1925
   LUVERN, b. Apr. 16, 1928
   NORMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1931

461. GERTRUDE (GERTIE) SPAW, b. Jan. 6, 1907, m. William Dick, May 30, 1922. She lives at Pointer, Ky. Issue:
   DONALD, b. June 8, 1923
   FOSTEN, b. Feb. 12, 1926
   MARIE, b. Sept. 1, 1929

462. MARION COLEMAN ROY, b. Nov. 26, 1894, m. Martha Delk, sister of Elizabeth Delk, Jan. 19, 1917, in Casey Co., Ky. He is a farmer near Liberty, Mo. Issue: (From Mrs. M. C. Roy)
   EDNA, b. Jan. 6, 1918
   LOIS, b. Dec. 25, 1919
   ARCHIBALD LEVI, b. Apr. 7, 1922
   DELK, b. Jan. 30, 1924
   WANDA, b. Apr. 27, 1926

NOT A MADE UP STORY
A story about a boy named John who lived in a small town. John was known for his kindness and generosity.

One day, John was walking home when he saw an elderly lady struggling to carry her groceries. Without hesitation, John offered to help her.

John's actions inspired many others in the town, and soon, he became a hero. He continued to help those in need and never asked for anything in return.

The story of John's kindness spread far and wide, and he became a symbol of hope and inspiration for all.

The end.
Issue: (From Myrtle Roy Yaden)

COY VERNON, b. Sept. 29, 1916
WILLIAM ROY, b. Feb. 28, 1919
DAVID CURTIS, b. Sept. 4, 1923
FLOSSIE MAXINE, b. Feb. 26, 1925
TYRECE KENNETH, b. Aug. 10, 1928
LINVILLE PAUL, b. June 10, 1930
GLYN HAROLD, b. Oct. 20, 1933
LANCER CARROLL, b. June 5, 1934


550. INA ESTHER
LUTHER JAMES, b. May 7, 1919
HURSEL CLAY, b. Nov. 28, 1922

465. BERTHA ELLEN ROY, b. at Mangum, Ky., Apr. 15, 1899, m. Richard Gaines Hines, Apr. 10, 1922. She lives at Oneida, Tenn. Issue:
(Report of J. K. Roy)
EVELYN GAINES, b. Jan. 20, 1923
JOHN RICHARD, b. Nov. 9, 1926

466. WILLIAM ETHER ROY, b. Oct. 25, 1900, m. (1) May 3, 1923, Lora Ball, from whom he was divorced; (2) Gladys Chitwood, Sept. 29, 1934. He served in the World War in Co. A 147th Reg. 37th Div. in active service in France and Germany. He plays the guitar and lives at Ludlow, Ky. n.ch.

467. CHESTER EVAN ROY, b. Feb. 2, 1903, m. Margaret Perkins, Oct. 23, 1921. He lives at Stearns, Ky. Is active in lodge work, plays the guitar and is a railroad brakeman. Issue:
(Report of J. K. Roy)
468. GRACE EVELYN ROY, b. Feb. 25, 1905, m. Leon Everett West, Aug. 26, 1921. She is a pianist, and an active Baptist and lives in Oneida, Tenn. Issue:


ROY GLYN, b. Dec. 10, 1922
CHARLES VERNON, b. May 27, 1924
LOIS LEE, b. Mar. 7, 1930

469. NELLIE MAY ROY, b. Oct. 25, 1907, m. Arthur Kelly, May 15, 1926. She lives at Ludlow, Ky. Issue:

DORIS MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1927

470. MANCEL ROY, b. Oct. 21, 1892, m. Edith Helen Schnell in 1914. He is traffic rep. for the Indiana Elec. Ry. Co. at Muncie, Ind. Issue:

MILTON W., b. May 23, 1916

471. ERNEST ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1894, m. Marena Jarvis, Apr. 23, 1916. He is a carpenter and lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue: (Report of Melvin Roy)

DOROTHA, b. Apr. 4, 1918, d. Aug. 12, 1918
ERNEST, bfl Oct. 21, 1919
JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 6, 1921
EDNA PEARL, b. Dec. 12, 1922
PAUL, b. Apr. 22, 1924
BABY, b. Mar. 30, 1925, d. at birth
WANDA, b. Aug. 16, 1926
MARION, b. Sept. 1, 1929
WILBUR, b. July 29, 1931, d. Nov. 4, 1931
GAIL, b. July 25, 1934

472. BLANCHE ROY, b. June 1, 1900, in Norwood, Ky.
m. James R. Merritt, Mar. 17, 1917. She lives in Wiscoal, Ky. Issue: (Report of Melvin Roy)

NINA, b. Mar. 2, 1918,
HARRY, b. Sept. 15, 1919
HOWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1924

473. WILLIAM ROY, b. Oct. 25, 1902, m. Ola Mae Logsdon, Dec. 1, 1925. He is a pipefitter and lives in Reading, O. Issue: (From Melvin Roy)

CHARLES ALLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1927
WILLIAM CECIL, b. July 9, 1928
DOROTHY MAE, b. Apr. 18, 1930
BETTY RUTH, b. Mar. 26, 1932
JAMES DONALD, b. June 30, 1933

474. ESTILL STONE, b. Apr. 10, 1896, in Liberty, Ky. m. (1) Emma Lee; (2) Bessie Meice, June 30, 1927. He lived at Carthage, O., prior to his death, Sept. 23, 1934. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Frank Bruner)

FREDA, b. Oct. 19, 1917
LOUIS, b. Nov. 7, 1918
ESTILL, b. Sept. 6, 1928
BARBARA LEE, b. Mar. 30, 1933

475. ROY STONE, b. Aug. 4, 1898, m. Rose Katharine Wall, Sept. 1916. He is a farmer near Somerset, Ky. Issue: (Report of Melvin Roy)

FOREST, b. Apr. 9, 1917
ROGER, b. Feb. 21, 1920
MERRIL, b. July 31, 1922
ROY, b. Dec. 15, 1925
GILBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1928
JANET DOLORES, b. May 26, 1931
NORMA LEE, b. May 27, 1934
476. IDA STONE, b. Dec. 26, 1905, m. Frank Bruner, Aug. 29, 1925. She lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue:

  RONALD, b. Oct. 30, 1924
  FRANKLIN HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1929
  JACKIE, b. Sept. 3, 1931

477. RUTH STONE, b. Oct. 15, 1913, m. A. C. Lucas, Apr. 15, 1931. She lives in Carthage, O. Issue:

  (Report of Mrs. Frank Bruner)
  CHARLENE, b. Feb. 12, 1932
  GLENDIA FAY, b Jan. 9, 1934

478. JENNIE RAMSEY, b. Dec. 14, 1902, m. James Stone, July 19, 1920. She lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

  HOWARD, b. May 31, 1921
  RAYMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1923
  LEE, b. Jan. 4, 1925
  EARL, b. Aug. 23, 1927
  RUSSELL, b. Mar. 6, 1931
  VIOLET JUNE, b. Dec. 16, 1933

479. ONA RAMSEY, b. June 17, 1904, m. Herschel Salee, Nov. 28, 1923. She lives in Hartwell, O. Issue:

  (Report of Mrs. Mallie Martin)
  ROSE, b. Sept. 5, 1926
  RONALD, b. Mar. 2, 1930
  VERLA MARIE, b. Dec. 2, 1932

480. MATTIE RAMSEY, b. Mar. 11, 1908, m. Harvey Holdredge, Aug. 23, 1924. She lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue:

  DELORES, b. Aug. 14, 1925
  ALFRED, b. Oct. 12, 1927
  INIS SLOAN, b. Dec. 21, 1928
  MARY LOU, b. Mar. 5, 1930
FLONNIE PREWITT, b. Mar. 29, 1895, m. Clyde R. Sample, 1914. She lives in Greenfield, Ill. Issue: (Report of F. G. Prewitt)

RICHARD, b. July 17, 1922
JANELL, b. Aug. 15, 1928

EVA PREWITT, b. Dec. 24, 1904, m. Edgar Vancell, 1921. She lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: (Report of F. G. Prewitt)

MARGARET; DAVID; DONNIE GENE


RAY WYET, b. Jan. 14, 1929
ROY DUE, b. June 23, 1930

BERNEICE MARTIN, b. May 2, 1902, m. Ray S. Payton, Mar. 19, 1920. She lives at Danville, Ky. Issue:

VIOLET ONEIDA, b. Jan. 24, 1921
VERLA O'NEAL, b. Apr. 12, 1927

SHERMAN MARTIN, b. Apr. 19, 1906, m. Florence Engel, Aug. 22, 1925. He lives at Ellisburg, Ky. Issue:

SHERMAN GREEN, b. June 6, 1926
DONALD FRED, b. July 28, 1932

CECIL MARTIN, b. Sept. 13, 1908, m. Mary Eliza Brothers, Jan. 17, 1932. He lives at McKinney, Ky., and served in the U. S. Navy in the Canal Zone. Issue:

LOUIS EARL, b. Dec. 25, 1934

EDITH ROSELAND CHELF, b. July 2, 1894, m.
James C. Durham, Mar. 23, 1913. She lives near Texarkana, Tex. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. C. Durham)

GENEVA V., b. Mar. 8, 1917
C. W., b. Oct. 15, 1923

488. CHARLES C. CHELF, b. Apr. 27, 1897, at Valdasta, Tex. m. Tina Overton, Feb. 16, 1919. He served in the World War in Co. H 33d Inf. Panama Canal Zone and lives at Frankston, Tex. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. C. Durham)

BONNIE RAY, b. Nov. 11, 1920
CHARLES CLIFTON, b. Dec. 3, 1922
DOROTAHA NELL, b. June 25, 1925
JACK DOYLE, b. Jan. 2, 1928

489. DEWEY LEE CHELF, b. July 25, 1898, m. Mrs. Nellie Belcher, Sept. 18, 1930. He is a salesman at Tyler, Tex. Issue:

DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Dec. 21, 1931

490. GEORGE LOGAN CHELF, b. Aug. 25, 1904, m. Frances Shears, Nov. 29, 1929. He lives at Texarkana, Tex. Issue:
(Report of Roy Chelf)

KENNETH LE ROY, b. Mar. 23, 1934

491. WILLIE LOU HIPP, b. Apr. 22, 1898, at Valdasta, Tex. m. Harvey L. Woodall, July 13, 1919. She is an Eastern Star, and has that talent common to most Roy women, of being a good cook. She lives in Dallas, Tex. Issue:

MILTON FLORINE, b. Apr. 18, 1920, is H. S. honor student

He is a Mason, a telephone supervisor and lives at Kennedy, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. H. L. Woodall)

BARBARA ORLINE, b. Dec. 23, 1928
ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 11, 1930

493. ERNEST F. COMBEST, b. July 31, 1899, in Collin Co., Tex. m. Melvyne Cobler, Dec. 11, 1920. He is a farmer near Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

ERNEST F., b. May 29, 1924

494. LUE ETTA COMBEST, b. Sept. 6, 1902, m. James Othel Quattlebaum, Feb. 23, 1918. She lives near Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. F. C. Combest)

JAMES EMMITT, b. Nov. 2, 1920
ALINE COLLEEN, b. June 26, 1926

495. ELSIE MAY COMBEST, b. Mar. 14, 1907, m. Richard Frederick Green, Mar. 1, 1924. She lives in Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

RICHARD FREDERICK, b. Aug. 10, 1925
OLIE FRANKLIN, b. June 4, 1927

496. OSCAR FLEACE CHELF, b. Jan. 24, 1907, at McKinney, Tex. m. Julia Burns, Jan. 15, 1932. He lives at Guthrie, Okla. Issue:

DOROTHY MAE, b. Oct. 23, 1934

497. ROSELEE AVIS CHELF, b. Sept. 2, 1914, m. James William Pierot, Mar. 11, 1930. She lives at Hendrix, Okla. Issue:

ARITA, b. Jan. 10, 1933

Her husband is a rancher and a mbr. of a pioneer Texas family. They live at Jacksboro, Tex. Issue:

ALFRED, b. Oct. 9, 1923
JOHN BRYSON, b. Oct. 4, 1926

499. ALICE VERA CHELF, b. Nov. 1, 1906, m. Lester Vernon Jones, Mar. 29, 1924. She lives in Fort Worth, Tex. Issue:

LESTER VERNON, b. Jan. 9, 1925

500. EMMETT LEON CHELF, b. Aug. 28, 1909, m. Ada Yorborough, May 29, 1929. He is a copper-smith and an employee of the Tex. and Pac. at Fort Worth, Tex. Issue:

BILLY CATHERIE, b. Jan. 24, 1930

501. E. CECIL GODBY, b. Feb. 26, 1907, m. Audrie Burchett, Oct. 6, 1926. He lives at Somerset, Ky. Issue:

BETTY JO, b. Aug. 19, 1927
JEAN AND JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1930

502. EDGAR FRANKLIN ROY, b. June 22, 1895, at Poplar Hill, Ky. m. Nancy Barber, May 17, 1913. He is a farmer at Yosemite, Ky. Issue:

(From E. F. Roy)


551. CLARENCE

LAWRENCE, b. July 6, 1919
JAMES, b. July 15, 1922, d. Feb. 28, 1925
PAULINE, b. July 31, 1925
MADALINE, b. Aug. 3, 1928
DAFFENE, b. July 31, 1931, d. Aug. 5, 1931
LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1932

503. BERTHA MAY ROY, b. Mar. 15, 1898, m. Green
Lee Bastin, Mar. 28, 1915. She lives at Humphrey, Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. G. L. Bastin)

IVA, b. Dec. 8, 1916
RALPH, b. Oct. 18, 1919
IONA, b. Sept. 28, 1922
BEECHER, b. July 31, 1924
ULESS LEE, b. Mar. 3, 1927
CRANSTON, b. July 17, 1929
ROBERT, b. July 8, 1931
VERLES, b. July 7, 1933


EDWARD McKinley, b. Aug. 31, 1920
EVERETT CLAY, b. May 23, 1922
CHESTER EUGENE, b. Jan. 3, 1924, d. Oct. 23, 1924
MARALLA, b. Nov. 3, 1926
STANLEY, b. Apr. 18, 1930
VERLIS GLYNN, b. Oct. 8, 1932, d. at birth

505. GEORGE DYE ROY, b. Dec. 13, 1902, m. (1) Aug. 13, 1921, Sadie Davenport, from whom he is divorced; (2) Olga Phelps, Dec. 22, 1928; (3) Myrtle Henderson. He lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue: (Report of E. F. Roy and Russell Co. Rec.)

BEULAH, b. June 9, 1922
SHIRLEY and EARL VERNON

506. PEARL O. ROY, b. Apr. 4, 1905, m. (1) Sept. 1923, Dewey Edmonds, who d. in 1927; (2) Leonard Tussey, July, 1931. She lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue:

VIVIAN, b. Aug. 1923, d. at birth
LETITIA, b. Oct. 10, 1924
507. OSCAR OTIS ROY, b. June 28, 1907, m. Stella Haste, May 24, 1931. He is a farmer at Argyle, Ky. Issue:
   BABY, b. Sept. 1932, d. at birth
   DAPHINE, b. May 3, 1934

508. DEWITT CECIL ROY, b. Nov. 24, 1909, m. Golda Haggard, Mar. 1, 1928. He is a farmer at Bethelridge, Ky. Issue:
   JEWELDINE; ARVIS FRANK; ARNOLD VIRGIL

509. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ROY, b. Oct. 26, 1898, m. Fred Randolph, Feb. 26, 1927. She lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. Jesse Lands)
   MAE, b. May 28, 1928
   FRED, b. Sept. 14, 1930
   MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1933

510. WILLIAM ROY, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Montie Randolph, Aug. 30, 1923. He lives in Carthage, O. Issue:
   (Report of Mrs. Jesse Lands)
   HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1924
   FRANCIS, b. Oct. 19, 1926
   WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1929
   CLARENCE EDWARD, b. May 19, 1931
   CHRISTINE, b. Nov. 21, 1933

511. IDA ROY, b. May 26, 1900, m. Jesse Lands, Dec. 1, 1923. She lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue:
   MARIE, b. Jan. 26, 1925
   OTIS, b. Apr. 3, 1927

512. ELDON ROY, b. Aug. 26, 1903, m. Lorena Douglas, May 26, 1923. He is a farmer near Yosemite,
THE ROY FAMILY

Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Jesse Lands)

JESSE, b. July 30, 1925
FRED, b. Nov. 3, 1926, d. Aug. 17, 1927
LOUCELLA, b. May 20, 1928, d. July 17, 1929
EMMA, b. Feb. 28, 1930
CLARENCE, b. May 14, 1931, d. July 4, 1932
WONNEDA, b. Oct. 28, 1932
EDWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1935

513. HOMER ROY, b. Jan. 10, 1908, m. Laura Ellison, Jan. 28, 1929. He is a farmer near Yosemite, Ky.

Issue:

DALLAS DARRELL, b. Oct. 11, 1933

514. EMMA ROY, b. June 5, 1912, m. Lucian Smith, Apr. 21, 1928. She lives at Steubenville, O. Issue:

LUCIAN, b. Dec. 1930
LUTHER, b. July 15, 1932
MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 22, 1935

515. CHESTER ROY, b. June 5, 1913, m. Louise Shelly, Jan. 10, 1933. He lives at Hartwell, O. Issue:

NORMA MAE, b. Oct. 24, 1933

516. ERNEST ROY, b. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Frances Hines, Jan. 1, 1926. He lives at Carthage, O. Issue:

ERNEST, b. Mar. 28, 1927

517. EVA ROY, b. June 10, 1906, m. Marcus Salyers, Dec. 2, 1923. She is a Baptist and lives at Waynesburg, Ky. Issue: (Report of Ed. L. Roy)

EARL FRITZ, b. Nov. 27, 1924
FREDA INEZ, b. Sept. 14, 1926
VIOLET ERNESTEEN, b. July 17, 1929
EVERETT VERL, b. Apr. 20, 1932

518. SARAH MARGARET ROY, b. Sept. 12, 1908, m.
Cecil Buise, Nov. 1, 1928. She lives at Gilpin, Ky.

(Report of Ed. L. Roy)

WANDA LOUISE, b. Jan. 12, 1930
MARGARET LAVON, b. May 24, 1932

519. POLLY ROY, b. Nov. 1, 1910, m. Plimpton Hatter, Mar. 7, 1931. She lives at Gilpin, Ky. Issue:

ELWIN LEON, b. May 11, 1932
CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 31, 1934

520. ROSCOE HOWSON, b. Jan. 28, 1910, m. Luverdia Sutton, Jan. 12, 1932. He lives near Eubank, Ky. Issue:

LOURINE, b. Nov. 16, 1932
RUSSELL JAMES, b. Apr. 26, 1934

521. EVA HOWSON, b. Oct. 22, 1909, m. Vint Thomas Caudill, July 18, 1926. She lives at Eubank, Ky. Issue:

LEWIS JUNIOR, b. July 31, 1927
LLOYD C., b. Apr. 3, 1930
LOIS IRENE, b. Sept. 2, 1933

522. VIOLA KATHERINA BOYDSTON, b. Dec. 12, 1911, at Axtell, Kas. m. George R. Kinghorn, July 20, 1932. She lives at Pawnee, Neb. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. M. E. Stapp)

RAYMOND EUGENE, b. Aug. 31, 1933

523. DOROTHY LEE BOYDSTON, b. Oct. 19, 1914, m. Adolph F. Buttner, Feb. 10, 1932. She lives near Axtell, Kas. Issue:

IRENE, b. Mar. 7, 1933, d. at birth
VELMA LOUISE, b. Mar. 17, 1934

524. MAUDE BUTLER, b. Oct. 3, 1899, m. Willard McMullen, Feb. 1921. She lives in Kansas City,
THE ROY FAMILY

Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Leona McKinley)

MARGARET FAYE, b. Dec. 1, 1921
LUCILLE MAY, b. Nov. 2, 1923

55. MABEL BUTLER, b. Apr. 20, 1902, m. Jack Foley, Dec. 12, 1922. Issue:

BABY, b. Jan. 10, 1924, d. at birth
BEVERLEY ANNE, b. Dec. 27, 1925
PATRICIA LOUISE, b. May 14, 1931

526. EDITH PERRY, b. Mar. 17, 1907, m. Scott Hanson Carhart, May 16, 1924. She lives at Joplin, Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. L. McKinley)

BARBARA LOUISE, b. Aug. 24, 1925
MARY ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1927

527. MARY SHAW, b. May 27, 1901, near Atchison, Kas. m. Oren Thrasher, Jan. 7, 1920. She lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Lelah Shaw)

DOROTHY MAY, b. Sept. 2, 1921
LELAH RUTH, b. Mar. 9, 1922
MARY LOUISE and ELINOR LOVESEE, b. Mar. 1, 1927
DELOVE COSTELLO, b. Nov. 6, 1929
OREN, b. Dec. 27, 1931
THERESA ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1933

528. OPAL MARTIN, b. June 19, 1905, m. (1) Edward Collins, whom she divorced; (2) Cecil Vilet. Issue:


529. BESSIE JUNE KENT, b. Nov. 25, 1902, m. Floyd E. Warstler, May 19, 1923. She lives near Baxter
THE ROY FAMILY

Spgs., Kas. Issue: (Report of Mrs. M. L. Kent)

DORIS JEAN, b. Nov. 14, 1926
JUNE LOUISE, b. June 21, 1929
ELMER KENT, b. Dec. 28, 1932

530. RUBY ELLEN COMBEST, b. July 25, 1913, near Edgerton, Mo. m. William Bledsoe, May 20, 1932. She lives near Camden Point, Mo. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1933

531. BERTHA MAY HADLEY, b. Feb. 10, 1897, in Gentry Co., Mo. m. Joseph Montalds, June 8, 1913. Issue:

ALFRED, b. June 14, 1915

532. SARAH JANE FLOYD, b. Jan. 7, 1905, in McPherson, Kas. m. Charles Le Roy Roady, Nov. 22, 1925. She lives in Wichita, Kas. Issue:

FLOYD RICHARD, b. Sept. 2, 1926

533. MINNIE FRANCES FLOYD, b. June 22, 1907, m. Mar. 24, 1924 (1) William Gray, whom she divorced Apr. 16, 1927; (2) George W. Hartell, an attorney. She has traveled much but now lives at Wichita, Kas. Issue:

JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1925

534. GEORGE SARCEFIELD, b. July 9, 1901, at Walback, Neb. m. (1) Aug. 30, 1920, Ethel Ritter, from whom he was divorced June 7, 1928; (2) Lorraine Gilfers, Nov. 6, 1929. He lives in New Orleans, La. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. E. Herbert)

LAURA MARIE, b. Apr. 10, 1921, was adopted by Mrs. Herbert, her aunt
ROBERT, b. July 2, 1922, d. Sept. 6, 1926
MARJORIE MADELLON, b. Sept. 22, 1923, 
adopted by Mrs. Herbert 
GEORGE, b. Mar. 19, 1932

535. MABLE PARSONS, b. Mar. 11, 1907, at Belgrade, 
Neb. m. Millard Francis Hosford, Apr. 18, 1923. 
She lives at Horton, Kas. Issue:
MILLARD FRANCIS, b. Sept. 24, 1923

536. VIVIAN MARIE ROSS, b. Dec. 26, 1910, at Grand 
Island, Neb. m. Hugh O'Bannion, Aug. 6, 1928. 
She lives in Stanberry, Mo. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. Price)
BRADY WARREN, b. May 22, 1929 
NORVAL DEAN, b. Jan. 24, 1931 
DE LILA LEE, b. Aug. 27, 1932

537. EDNA MARIE ROY, b. Nov. 5, 1908, m. Forest 
Hawks, July 23, 1925. She lives in Pulaski Co., 
Ky. Issue: 
(From Mrs. Brutus Tarter)
FORREST DUDLEY, b. Nov. 8, 1929 
MARGARET MAY, b. Apr. 5, 1932 
JACKIE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1934

538. ATHA TARTER, b. about 1906, m. Clarence Gos- 
sett. Issue: 
(Report of Mrs. Brutus Tarter)
ILA, b. Mar. 5, 1925 
BERNEICE; MARY; BILLY; ROY

539. BRUTUS TARTER, b. Oct. 10, 1908, m. Grace 
Hawks, Apr. 15, 1933. He lives near Cains Store, 
Ky. Issue
JIMMY LEE, b. Apr. 1, 1934 
ROSE MARIE, b. Feb. 22, 1935

540. LUCY FAY TARTER, b. 1911, m. Herbert School- 
craft. Issue:
RUTH MAY; CAROL FAY; BETTY LOUISE

541. MARY ELIZABETH BAREFIELD, b. Feb. 8, 1914, at Delhi, Okla. m. Hulen K. Massey, Apr. 30, 1932. She lives at Delhi, Okla. Issue: (Report of Mrs. L. V. Barefield)

MARTHA JUNE, b. June 25, 1933


GLADY PAULINE, b. Aug. 17, 1920
JAMES WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1922
ROY DEAN, b. June 23, 1924
HAROLD RENFORD, b. May 18, 1926
LONIE JOE, b. Mar. 7, 1930
ROBERT RAY, b. June 17, 1933

543. EDWARD AMOS WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 21, 1909, m. Dollie Jamar, Dec. 19, 1931. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:

DOROTHY JERRIL, b. Feb. 6, 1935

544. LILLIE PEARL NOEL, b. Jan. 26, 1911, in Eastland Co., Tex. m. Cullen Forbes, Dec. 24, 1929. Issue:

JAMES, b. Dec. 3, 1930
GERALDINE, b. Aug. 15, 1932

545. WILLIAM JENNINGS NOEL, b. Jan. 25, 1913, m. Evelyn Barton, Sept. 21, 1933. He is a farmer near Brownfield, Tex. Issue:

JAY, b. Oct. 19, 1934
546. MELVIN POAGE, b. Sept. 29, 1911, m. Lucille Stanton, Feb. 7, 1931. He lives in St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:
   PHYLLIS ANNE, b. July 18, 1934

   PHYLLIS ILENE, b. Mar. 23, 1932

548. BURR MOSS, b. Apr. 12, 1913, m. Marie Murvin, 1933. Issue:
   BETTY LOUISE, b. June 24, 1934

549. NANCY MARIE LEPLA, b. May 2, 1914, near Phoenix, Ariz. m. Edgar Lee Stovall, May 17, 1934, at Tia Juana, Mexico. She lives near Joseph, Ore. Issue:
   NANCY ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1935

550. INA ESTHER BARBER, b. July 26, 1915, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Vertis Dick, Feb. 23, 1933. She lives at Mintonville, Ky. Issue:
   CHARLCIE VEARY, b. Sept. 7, 1934

551. CLARENCE ROY, b. Apr. 8, 1915, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Lora Quentin, Oct. 18, 1933. Issue:
   CLETIS WADE, b. May 11, 1934
   BABY, b. June 16, 1935
REMARKS

The following are from Pulaski and Russell Co., Ky., Marriage Records and have not yet been connected with the known records of the Roy family:

Andrew Roy to Ginny Smith, Oct. 9, 1802.
William Roy to Nancy Rainwater, Feb. 23, 1834.
Jounah Roy to John Jones, Feb. 22, 1835.
Patsy Roy to William Abel, Feb. 7, 1845.
William A. Roy to Mandy Eastham, Nov. 12, 1863—
Witnesses, Zach Roy, T. Combest.
Elizabeth W. Roy to John W. Denham, June 17, 1867, at Zach. Roy’s.
Sarah Ann Roy to John B. Meece, Jan. 30, 1876.
Nancy C. Roy to John Franklin Taylor, Dec. 20, 1885—M. at Zach. Roy’s.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SURNAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, 38, 40, 82, 84, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 32, 33, 34, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, 24, 27, 36, 81, 86, 147, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arellano, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athey, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, 36, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averitt, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankhead, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, 103, 158, 165, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barefield, 140, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, 20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastin, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battie, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bausch, 46, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, 42, 71, 88, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler, 24, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benze, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, 95, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bерш, 88, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverley, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binstead, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, 24, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, 16, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blystone, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaz, 57, 101, 102, 150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booze, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowmer, 42, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boydston, 66, 120, 121, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, 121, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasier, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent, 102, 103, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridenstine, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocher, 55, 97, 98, 147, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, 67, 86, 88, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruner, 160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckman, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buile, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchett, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkart, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, 25, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, 41, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, 66, 76, 96, 99, 121, 122, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttnor, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts, 84, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, 79, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, 90, 107, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carhart, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnes, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, 53, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carvin, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudill, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavannah, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavins, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, 51, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelf, 63, 113, 114, 115, 162, 163, 164, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chick, 59, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childress, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiles, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chitwood, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chumbley, 52, 71, 75, 79, 130, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, 47, 110, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockley, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobler, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coen, 133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, 104, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, 8, 51, 142, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colley, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combust, 21, 25, 27, 28, 40, 68, 69, 89, 90, 114, 125, 162, 163, 164, 171, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conover, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corahan, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordes, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, 99, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, 75, 136, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cravens, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cress, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crowe, 35
Crueer, 142
Cullip, 64
Culwell, 152
Cundiff, 61
Curtis, 59, 141
Dalby, 150
Dalton, 88, 91
Damon, 150
Darnall, 24
Darnell, 8
Dause, 77
Davenport, 36, 61, 71, 106, 154, 155, 166
Davidson, 92
Davis, 70, 94
Decker, 116
Delaney, 9
Delk, 74, 119, 120, 157
Denham, 86, 175
Dewan, 127
Dick, 18, 19, 36, 39, 53, 60, 61, 62, 84, 86, 88, 106, 109, 138, 154, 157, 174
Dickerson, 24, 44, 45, 80
Divilbliss, 99
Dockery, 27, 65, 118, 119
Dodson. 84, 85, 138
Doolihan, 17
Donnelly, 73
Douglas, 167
Dreisback, 70
Droste, 117
Drummond, 135
DuBois, 94
Duckworth, 129
Duncan, 57, 101, 102, 151
Durham, 106, 153, 154, 163
Dye, 36, 48, 50, 64, 83, 136
Eads, 116
Eastham, 43, 75, 175
Edmonds, 136, 166
Edmonson, 7
Ellenberg, 136
Ellers, 84
Elliot, 14, 81
Ellis, 86
Ellison, 113, 168
Ellsworth, 129
Emde, 93
Engel, 162
Ernst, 106
Evans, 61, 109
Ewing, 194
Farrow, 93
Fen, 25
Feltin, 55
Fischenbaum, 85
Fight, 112
Finnigan, 148

Fitzpatrick, 41
Flanagan, 65
Floyd, 49, 69, 77, 127, 128, 171
Foley, 72, 73, 170
Forbes, 173
Foster, 41, 107
Fowler, 17
Frazell, 27
Frazier, 7
Freer (Free), 17, 23
Fuet, 152
Fulce, 114
Funk, 106
Fry, 56

Gadberry, 63
Gage, 137
Gallegos, 146
Galloway, 141
Garner, 41, 42, 73, 74, 75, 76, 132, 154
Gartin, 59, 109, 105, 153
Gaskins, 51, 139
Gention, 115
Geske, 117
Giddens, 143
Giffes, 171
Gillespie, 103
Gillett, 148
Gilliland, 73
Gilpin, 118, 131
Githens, 94
Gladden, 38, 67, 68, 124, 125
Godby, 25, 26, 84, 87, 115, 165, 166
Godsey, 84
Goodman, 173
Goodwin, 92
Gordon, 7, 8, 12, 13
Gosdin, 93
Gosser, 18, 27, 41, 43, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 89, 91, 132, 133
Gostnot, 155
Graham, 26
Gray, 136, 171
Green, 44, 68, 125, 164
Gregore, 122
Grenard, 44
Grider, 73
Griffin, 42, 90
Grissom, 33
Gutierrez, 146

Hadley, 127, 171
Haggard, 117, 167
Hains, 19, 23, 36
Hall, 18, 22, 48, 68, 83, 96, 108, 110, 135, 136
Hamilton, 48
Hammond, 18, 132
Hansford, 36
Haptonstall, 66
Hardwick, 88
Hargis, 155
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SURNAMES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, 31, 51, 66, 139, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartnell, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haste, 26, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatheway, 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatter, 117, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawks, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazzard, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, 24, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltman, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, 42, 153, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderickson, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henon, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepper, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, 30, 114, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinds, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, 16, 26, 38, 137, 158, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hipp, 113, 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitton, 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdredge, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, 51, 89, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, 21, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosford, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howson, 117, 118, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hundley, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hupp, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huskey, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutcherson, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin, 16, 27, 77, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, 86, 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jager, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamar, 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper, 31, 36, 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, 43, 79, 91, 94, 102, 109, 127, 142, 145, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, 5, 18, 26, 55, 68, 69, 126, 127, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeney, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenner, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, 125, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincade, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, 85, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinghorn, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkman, 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, 58, 103, 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissee, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissel, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korn, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krodell, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuykendall, 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, 111, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkam, 5, 29, 31, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, 72, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay, 52, 70, 128, 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, 77, 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leap, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leischner, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leppia, 151, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, 10, 14, 15, 91, 105, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbee, 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liggett, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livengood, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logsdon, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louthan, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveless, 18, 26, 27, 49, 50, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, 105, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundquist, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luttrell, 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, 14, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGregor, 5, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAnich, 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArthur, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBath, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain, 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, 70, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, 52, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDow, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDuffie, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, 43, 73, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKain, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLear, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullen, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Column 1</td>
<td>Column 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data 1</td>
<td>Data 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data 3</td>
<td>Data 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data 5</td>
<td>Data 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data 7</td>
<td>Data 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data 9</td>
<td>Data 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data 11</td>
<td>Data 12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional information:**
- Column 1 contains specific data that is related to Column 2.
- The data in Column 1 is incrementally increasing from top to bottom.
- Column 2 seems to be a corresponding set of values or descriptions related to Column 1.
McNeily, 85
McQueary, 41
McWharter, 111
Malden, 87
Marsee, 87, 138
Marsh, 59, 74
Martin, 5, 69, 112, 123, 161, 162, 163, 170
Martinez, 145
Marscanias, 145
Mason, 46
Massey, 173
Matthews, 76
Maupin, 79
Maxwell, 134
Mead, 12
Meece, 47, 51, 77, 132, 175
Meece, 45
Meice, 160
Merritt, 160
Mestas, 97, 145
Michie, 115
Miller, 16, 57, 79, 102, 124, 152
Mills, 16
Mitchell, 7, 25, 31
Moffield, 50, 62, 109
Molen, 72, 77
Montalds, 171
Montgomery, 120, 142
Moore, 17, 65, 66, 120, 123, 143
Morgan, 120
Moss, 99, 149, 174
Mulholland, 150
Mulvaney, 60
Murvin, 174
Musick, 8, 14, 15, 16
Nash, 100
Neal, 118
Nesbit, 58
Neugebauer, 143
Newman, 25
Noel, 93, 141, 173
Norfleet, 79, 133
Norris, 76, 139
Norris, 128
Norvel, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
Nowers, 126
O'Bannon, 172
O'Brien, 113
Oliphant, 81
Overt, 163
Owens, 73
Parsons, 129, 172
Parton, 39
Patterson, 51, 53, 113
Patton, 97, 146
Peach, 95
Penninston, 41, 75
Perkins, 95, 144, 159
Perry, 122, 170
Personet, 13
Peters, 41, 46, 49
Phelps, 51, 85, 87, 107, 168
Peyton, 162
Phipps, 19
Pierot, 164
Pike, 59, 104, 120, 146
Pittman, 43, 51, 72
Pleasant, 32
Plummer, 149
Poage, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 94, 95, 99, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 174
Poxto, 125
Pool, 93
Porter, 71
Potts, 92
Powell, 67, 112
Poynter, 156
Prather, 91
Prewitt, 111, 143
Price, 40, 128, 129
Proctor, 7
Puckett, 55, 56, 100, 150
Purdon, 128
Quattlebaum, 164
Quentin, 174
Raines, 113
Rainey, 156
Rainwater, 21, 41, 132, 133, 174
Randolph, 52, 131, 167
Rasberry, 140
Redman, 41
Rexroat, 52, 91
Rich, 71
Richardson, 17, 25, 26, 49, 52, 76, 77, 86, 112, 138
Rideout, 18
Richt, 16
Rigan, 103
Ritter, 171
Roady, 171
Roberts, 119, 132, 151
Robertson, 21, 70
Robinson, 61, 62, 88, 107, 108
Rodgers, 68, 148
Rogers, 43
Rose, 149
Ross, 70, 129, 172
Rowland, 56
Rorbal, 96
Roysdon, 78
Rumph, 133
Runyan, 100
Russell, 90, 115
Rutherford, 94
Salee, 161
Salyers, 168
Sample, 162  
Sanders, 119  
Sandoval, 54, 96  
Satterfield, 128, 171  
Scales, 89, 133  
Schill, 152  
Schmidt, 98  
Schnell, 159  
Schoolcraft, 71, 172  
Schreves, 112  
Schuster, 99, 144, 149  
Scott, 60, 85, 152  
Sears, 54  
Seela, 136  
Seilberg, 154  
Senn, 53  
Bewill, 164  
Sexton, 83  
Shadowlin, 47  
Shale, 153  
Shannon, 74  
Sharp, 21  
Shaw, 123, 123, 170  
Shears, 163  
Shelly, 168  
Shelton, 60  
Shepherd, 9, 90  
Ship, 7, 11  
Shores, 81, 133, 134  
Short, 28  
Sills, 124  
Simpson, 108  
Slms, 99, 112, 149  
Sinkhorn, 121  
Sisson, 58  
Elen, 142  
Smith, 9, 12, 65, 83, 100, 101, 128, 129, 144, 168, 174  
Sneed, 109, 158  
Sherrill, 168  
Snyder, 21, 130  
Souder, 66, 120  
South, 48  
Soward, 105  
Sparks, 17  
Snavy, 109, 109, 136, 156, 157  
Spears (Speers), 33, 34, 36, 39  
Spotwood, 9  
Stanton, 174  
Stapp, 5, 60  
Stearns, 36  
Staton, 104  
Stephens, 18, 22, 42, 90  
Stiles, 111  
Sinson, 25  
Stosdill, 107, 108, 155, 158  
Stone, 110, 126, 160, 161  
Storts, 143  
Stovall, 174  
Sullivan, 154  
Summers, 62  
Surber, 17, 47, 83  
Sutton, 134, 169  
Swanson, 51  
Tanner, 27, 88, 138  
Tarter, 63, 64, 71, 72, 73, 79, 130, 155, 172  
Taylor, 43, 62, 78, 122, 128, 175  
Thomas, 51  
Thompson, 97, 139  
Thurmond, 7  
Thrasher, 170  
Tinch, 17  
Trowbridge, 155  
Trux, 14  
Turner, 62, 80, 127, 133  
Tussey, 166  
Tuttle, 82  
Vancel, 162  
Vanhook, 19, 33  
Vankirk, 74  
Van Vickle, 82  
Vaughn, 84, 174  
Vaught, 50, 155  
Vigil, 96  
Vilet, 170  
Von Linger, 76  
Waddle, 48  
Wade, 77  
Walker, 45, 80, 128  
Wall, 160  
Waller, 7, 9, 11  
Warner, 52, 76, 130  
Warren, 84  
Warstler, 170  
Wassam, 148  
Waters, 109  
Watson, 60, 90, 107, 155  
Webb, 84, 87  
Weber, 55  
Weckman, 95, 143, 144  
Weddle, 20, 22, 27, 71, 75, 76, 90  
Weir, 52  
Wenzer, 127  
Wentworth, 38, 124  
Wesley, 5, 34, 118, 137, 156  
West, 60, 100, 110, 159  
White, 46, 49, 153  
Whitmore, 104  
Whitton, 124  
Wickersham, 67  
Wieneke, 45  
Wilkins, 73  
Wilhoit, 144  
Williams, 5, 14, 20, 26, 53, 54, 75, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 113, 118, 123, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 173  
Wilson, 15, 22, 23, 42, 51, 53, 64, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 100, 132, 135.
SURNAMES

138, 149, 150, 155
Winans, 61
Withers, 41, 73, 78, 79, 89
Womack, 27
Woods, 112
Woodall, 119, 163
Woodard, 141, 150
Woollen, 25, 44
Woollie, 25
Worland, 45
Worthington, 106
Wren, 122

Wright, 16, 24, 69, 115
Wylie, 39, 40
Wynne, 152
Yaden, 157, 158
Yates, 35
Yorborough, 165
Young, 48, 112, 135
Zollars, 100
Zollicoffer, Gen., 91
ROY GIVEN NAMES
ROY GIVEN NAMES

Aaron, 72
Achilles J., 35, 56, 101, 125
Achilles S., 65, 116
Ada, 90
Ada Rosetta, 56
Adeline, 118
Agnes, 17
Albert, 56, 118
Albert Tolbert, 40, 71
Alexander, 54, 96
Alexander Z., 78, 133
Alice, 48
Allen, 35
Allie, 35, 58, 78
Alma, 133
Alonzo, 38, 54, 65, 119
Alpha, 132
Alvin, 25
Amanda, 48, 85
Amelia, 40, 70, 88
Amery, 80
Andrew, 12, 174
Andrew Jackson, 32, 38, 55
Ann, 16, 21, 25, 64
Annie, 52
Archibald, 19, 35, 36, 40, 89
Archibald Jr., 37, 40, 62
Archibald Levi, 157
Archie A., 67, 124
Arizona, 43
Arnold, 86, 159, 167
Arthur, 65
Arlis, 167
Asa, 14, 17, 18
Asa M., 22, 27, 42, 51, 78
Asa Marion, 52
Asa Zollicoffer, 52, 91
Bannie, 71
Barthena, 26, 62, 109
Basil, 117
Beatrice, 65, 120, 165
Benjamin, 25, 46, 80
Berneice Goldia, 56, 100
Bertha E., 49, 85, 109, 158
Bertha M., 115, 165
Berthettie, 79
Betty, 10, 160
Beulah, 166
Beverley, 10
Blanche, 110, 159
Brent, 19
Brough, 20
Bud, 37, 64
Burlin C., 65, 119
Caledonia, 44, 78
Carl Monroe, 73
Carlos, 112
Carlton, 153
Cedella, 96, 145
Cella, 82
Charles, 44, 81, 106, 124, 153
Charles A., 60, 104, 160
Charles L., 57, 100
Charles Shale, 153
Chester, 116, 132
Chester E., 109, 158, 166, 168
Chloe, 59
Christie A., 42
Christine, 167
Christine, 116
Clar, 137
Clara, 81, 84, 137
Clarence, 85, 116, 124, 130, 137, 165, 167, 174
Clemmie, 67, 123
Cletis Wade, 174
Clifford, 135
Colanza, 63, 112
Colothe, 51
Collin M., 59, 104
Columbus, 21
Cora, 54, 78, 84, 138
Cosby, 133
C. T., 44, 78
Curtis, 130
Cynthia, 22, 42
Cyrenus, 23, 35
Cyrenus Wait, 43, 79
Cyril, 119
Daffene, 165
Dallas Darrel, 168
Daniel, 20, 24, 79
Daphne, 167
David, 7, 8, 12, 17, 24, 25, 37, 62
David Dotson, 18, 26
Dean, 86
Delk, 157
Delmer, 116
DeLila, 40, 70
Delphia, 64, 117
DeWitt, 116, 167
Donald, 159
Dora, 44, 48, 54, 80
Dorinda, 73
Doris, 130
Dorothy, 9, 159
Douglas L., 24, 44
E. Durham, 52
Earl, 166
Earle, 106
Eda, 17
Eddie, 91, 139
Edgar, 115, 165
Edna, 44, 157, 159
Edna M., 23, 130, 135, 172
Edward, 118, 166, 168
Edward L., 5, 64
Edwin, 81, 134
Effey, 7, 8, 12
ROY GIVEN NAMES

Effie. 67, 79, 123
Elbert. 63, 112, 113, 165
Eldon. 67, 116, 123, 167
Elijah. 19, 23, 28
Elijah Hush (Hopper). 11, 28, 52
Eliza. 17, 24, 51
Elizabeth. 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 23, 24, 32, 43, 53, 96, 115, 145, 167
Elizabeth D., 28
Elizabeth Jane. 21
Elizabeth W., 175
Ella. 81
Ellen. 116
Elwood. 80
Emet. 82
Emily. 27, 42, 78
Emma. 33, 68, 116, 168
Emma D., 84
Emerine. 19
Enos. 14, 17, 22, 23, 26, 47
Enos Lee. 82
Ermine. 133
Ernest. 60, 64, 110, 117, 159, 168
Esther. 137
Ethel. 145
Etta L. 65, 118
Eugene. 106, 118
Eugene Vanhook. 60, 106
Eva. 71, 117, 133, 168
Eva L. 49, 96
Evan. 17
Evie. 117
Everett. 65, 117, 166
Ezekial. 79
Fannie. 71
Fay. 44
Finares. 79
Flora. 91
Flossie. 84
Floyd. 81, 85
Foster. 86
Fountain W., 43, 78
Frances. 19, 25, 63, 111
Francis. 37, 62, 167
Frank. 96
Franklin B. 37, 64
Franklin M., 71, 130
Fred. 168
Frederick. 65, 109, 118
Friend W., 36, 60
Gail. 159
Gemima. 42, 77
Geneva. 137
George. 38, 41, 84, 116, 132, 166
George C., 27
George Marion. 48, 84
George W., 47, 82
Georzie. 55, 97
Gideon. 175
Glenn. 130
Grace. 109, 110, 159
Green. 51
Hallie. 117
Hannah. 78
Hardin. 43
Harold. 131
Harvey. 51, 67
Henrietta. 71, 107
Henry. 6, 167
Herbert. 130
Herschell. 109
Hila. 37, 61
Hiram Washington. 17, 18, 25
Homer. 15, 168
Howard. 113
Hugh. 6, 10
Hugh Washington. 5, 47, 82
Hush William. 135
H. Matt. 84
Ida. 54, 97, 116, 167
Isaac Newton. 21, 37, 40, 63
Isabel. 43
Isabella. 7, 11, 12, 37, 65
Israel Cross. 21
Iva. 56
James. 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 42, 78, 165
James A. 40, 71, 85
James B. 35
James C. 108
James D. 40, 160
James E. 75, 113, 133, 135
James F. 47, 81
James Henry. 84
James M. 26, 37, 47
James P. 48, 64, 83, 116
James Pinkney. 25, 46
James T. 44
James W. 40, 73
Jane. 16
Jason. 83
Jemima. 18
Jephthah. 64, 117
Jerome. 44, 79
Jerusha Frances. 38, 67
Jesse. 168
Jeweldine. 167
Joan. 119
Joel. 22, 42
John. 7, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 48, 63, 81, 84
John Asa. 28, 52
John Beverley. 10, 11
John C. 71
John D. 153
John Eliza. 52
John G. 26, 33, 43, 46
John. Judge. 6
John Kendrick. 62, 169
John Newton. 42, 77
188

ROY GIVEN NAMES

John P., 16, 20
John R., 135
John T., 64, 67, 117
John Theodore, 82, 135
John W., 42, 47, 76
Johna., 27
Jordan, 84
Joseph, 6, 13, 16, 17, 22, 23, 27, 43, 47, 82, 86
Joseph S., 16, 20, 40, 70
Josephine, 159
Joshua, 17, 22, 78, 116
Juan, 96
Judith, 91
Julia, 27, 51, 89, 106
Kathleen, 119
Kenneth, 119
Kins., 27

Lafayette, 22
Lawrence, 19, 28, 31, 32, 54, 98, 165
Lawrence E., 139
Lawrence M., 96
Lee Price, 38
Lelah Ann, 67, 122
Lemuel, 17, 18, 22, 27
Lennie, 49
Leo, 78, 85
Leola, 152
Leona, 89
Leonard, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 33, 35, 39
Leonard J., 27, 52
Leonard Newton, 20
Leslie, 91
Leslie Hesba, 77, 132
Lesta, 77
Letitia, 78
Leventius, 79
Levi, 20
Levina, 23
Lewis, 93, 79
Lewis Mitchell, 26, 48
Lillie, 51, 54
Linn, 18, 26
Lloyd, 90
Logan, 51
Lois, 157
Lola, 76, 84, 139
Lottie, 54
Lou, 51
Lou Madison, 48, 84
Louana, 48
Louanza, 168
Louisa, 26, 60
Louisa Cordelia, 32, 55
Lucian, 52
Lucille, 90, 116
Lucinda, 16, 21, 34
Lucy Alice, 35, 59

Lucy Ann, 21
Lucy M., 85
Luella, 81
Lui Clay, 62
Lula, 78, 89
Luther, 52, 117
Lylo, 56

Madelaine, 165
Madison, 17, 18, 32, 47, 54
Malcolm, 153
Malinda Agnes, 26
Malle, 63, 112
Malvaney, 43
Mancel, 110, 159
Marcie, 137
Marilla, 166
Margaret, 6, 8, 22, 82, 123
Margaret E., 48, 84
Margaret L., 67, 73, 123
Marie, 83
Marion, 21, 47, 52, 108, 157, 159
Marjorie, 62
Marxel, 139
Martha, 20, 23, 37, 42, 72, 77, 109
Martha A., 21, 42, 47
Martha E., 40, 51, 62, 83
Martha Jane, 46, 47
Martha Josephine, 35, 59
Martha Pearl, 60, 106
Martin S., 26, 49
Marvin, 84
Mary, 7, 11, 12, 19, 23, 84, 88, 116, 119
Mary Ann, 20, 21, 43
Mary C., 51, 89
Mary E., 37, 58, 63, 65, 73, 111, 117
Mary F., 37, 43, 77
Mary Frances, 40, 47, 52, 68, 81
Mary L., 76
Mary Jane, 38, 66
Mary P., 48, 91
Mary Williams, 48
Matilda, 20, 79
Maudie, 54, 108, 123
Maurice, 119
Maxine, 124
May, 71, 124, 130
May Eila, 101
Mechalla, 20
Melissa, 26, 49
Melvin, 110, 160
Meshack, 43
Mildred, 134
Millard, 56
Milton W., 159
Mima, 17
Minnie, 17, 84, 72, 84, 115
Miranda, 43
Mollie, 32, 36, 53, 89
Mona Lucy, 101
Moses, 23, 27
Mungo, Dr., 6
Murphy, 113

Myrtle, 65, 108, 157

Nancy, 20, 29, 32, 54, 97, 106, 153

Nancy A., 21, 26, 35, 47, 57

Nancy C., 175

Nancy J., 22, 48, 72, 83, 130

Nancy Lucy, 40, 71

Nancy May, 96, 145

Nancy P., 79

Nancy R., 19, 32, 57

Napoleon Bonaparte, 53

Nathaniel, 23, 32, 43, 54

Nellie, 109, 159

Nevada Ethel, 91

Newton, 25, 41, 72, 113

Nicholas, 5

Nora, 83

Nora E., 48, 84, 111

Norma May, 168

Norris, 119

Ocal, 72, 131

Oliver, 116, 166

Ollie, 25

Oma, 65, 119

Ora, 82

Orville, 116

Orvis, 139

Oscar, 72, 76, 130

Oscar Allen, 49, 86

Oscar Burch, 65, 119

Oscar Otis, 116, 167

Overstreet, 108

Parker Love, 37, 65

Patrick, 6

Patsy, 35, 36, 62, 109, 175

Patsy C., 37, 62

Paul, 159

Pauline, 165

Pearl, 48, 51, 85, 116, 186

Pearlie, 65, 116, 118

Peggy, 137, 139

Permella, 35

Peter, 6

Pherba, 18

Philip, 119

Phoebe, 22

Phoebe E., 42, 52

Pina Belle, 63, 110

Polly, 22, 23, 117, 169

Polly M., 42

Potter, 20

Rajah Ramohan, 6

Ralph, 118

Raymond, 91, 110

Rebecca, 19, 37, 61, 137

Rebecca Jane, 32, 35, 40, 55, 69

Robert, 60, 77, 106, 135

Robert Lee, 71, 130

Robert R., 82, 133

Robert Wayne, 124

Rosale, 106, 116, 153

Roscoe, 72, 79

Rose, 5, 23, 145

Rosetta, 79

Rosie, 109

Rosieann, 21

Ruby, 72, 81, 131

Ruth, 134

Safroma, 41

Samuel, 35, 47, 71

Samuel W., 48

Sarah, 7, 12, 40, 42, 48, 70, 77, 86

Sarah Ann, 38, 66, 175

Sarah Jane, 21, 41

Sarah M., 19, 117, 168

Sarah Right, 16

Savannah, 76

Scott, 60

Sebina, 28

Serelda, 38, 42, 54, 68

Serelda E., 32, 55, 78

Shadrack, 43

Shirley, 166

Sidney, 28, 52

Silas, 27, 51

Silas A., 23, 42, 77

Slothia, 22, 51

Sissy, 52

Stella, 52, 81, 91

Stephen Brent, 19, 37, 65

Susan, 17, 27, 51

Susannah, 18, 27

Sylvester, 76

Tabitha E., 21, 41

Tabitha F., 48, 83

Tandy, 51

Thency, 23

Theresa, 106

Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 53

Thomas A., 49, 88

Thomas Dunham, 35, 59

Thomas J., 60, 72

Thomas Meadows, 17, 18, 26

Thomas Surber, 43, 78

Thomas II, 12, 13, 17

Timothy Garfield, 51, 90

Tobert E., 27

Tyler, 64, 118

Velmer, 116

Velva, 133

Verlis Glyn, 166

Virgil, 64, 115

Virginia, 14, 16, 18

Virginia Frances, 35, 59

Vola, 84, 108, 136

Vonda, 139

Walter, 47, 72, 131
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Given Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>157, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waneta</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wealthy Jane</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>51, 52, 89, 90, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>48, 71, 132, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>48, 71, 84, 89, 109, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fountain</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>42, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>22, 25, 42, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>43, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jasper</td>
<td>21, 41, 47, 73, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William K.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leonard</td>
<td>52, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Madison</td>
<td>26, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Meadows</td>
<td>26, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Merritt</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perry</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Riley</td>
<td>27, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rev.</td>
<td>18, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scott</td>
<td>63, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William V.</td>
<td>77, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Zachariah</td>
<td>32, 44, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Newton</td>
<td>40, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma M.</td>
<td>81, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonneda</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 33, 42, 43, 77, 88, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah Jr.</td>
<td>19, 35, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah C.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah Lazarus</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>